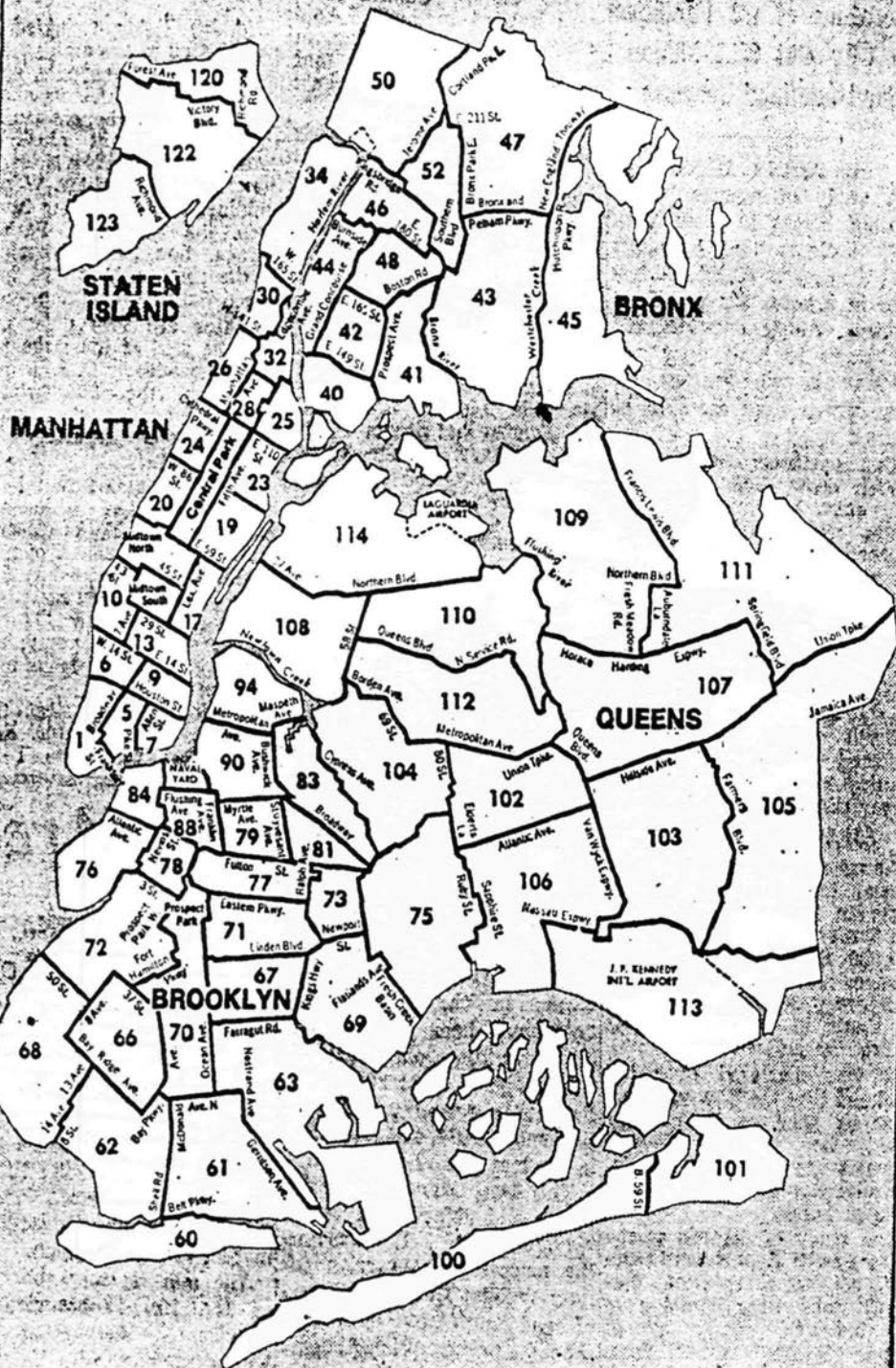


A BRIEF HISTORY OF

THE 23RD PRECINCT

23
PCT.

Police Precincts in New York City



following the bent of a
and speculative mind.
were thrown into the
—a potent metallic sub-
the prejudice of the le-
dle of thought, and the
ng round to the Southern
PARSONS, writes, under
r. SCOTT had refused to
in his hands, "for the
en," which amounted to
to apologize for this em-
nd that the Department
ement of his accounts,
ing assurance that when
he will settle with the
unt. In the meantime
seamen to the cold char-
the generous efforts of his
nds. It is stated by Mr.
made a clean sweep,
hind him; and there
would have taken \$8,000
\$800. The present Consul
ernment to forward an
abstracted as soon as pos-
e wants of the unfortun-

his is the last time a Vir-
o the first families will
efraud the Treasury. It
el and respectable to be
questionable escutcheon,
f Uncle Sam manipulated
l taper bespeaks gentle
nce, to the apprehension
ghs the honor, and on the
used.

larceny upon the future
well be doubted. FLOYD
illions in money, and un-
munitions, which secured
general's commission; and
t hundred thousand even,
d honorable recognition
ly; but to run off with
t hundred may cause dis-
th these do the man a posi-
he did the best he could.
a, who had some post in
pirit, boasted that he did
t funds in his hands be-
so insignificant to deserve
of the brilliant achieve-
d not think of stooping to
w hundred dollars. That
in the world, unless the
d perjury shall spoil him
g down over his head.

ed, at the opening of the
ling-General, or perhaps
studiously careful of pre-
use, and the extensive

WERER's Concertstreck and SATTER's extremely bril-
liant and difficult fantasia on "La Juive."

Mr. GEORGE CHRISTY brought his season to an
end on Saturday evening last. It is his intention to
make a short tour in the suburbs and provinces, com-
mencing to-night at the Brooklyn Athenæum. Our
friends in the sister city should not neglect this op-
portunity. After a few weeks' trip Mr. CHRISTY will
return to his former quarters at Niblo's Saloon.

A great variety of entertainments are offered
this week at Buraum's Museum. The hippopotamus
has not yet withdrawn his attractive person from the
establishment.

The Circus at Palace Garden continues to draw
large audiences. Mr. NIXON has secured some of the
best equestrians in the profession, and his pro-
grammes are in consequence all that can be desired.

The living whales at Jones' Wood continue to
attract crowds of curious spectators. They are seen
to great advantage in their new quarters.

GENERAL CITY NEWS.

THE POLICE TO BE A MILITARY ORGANIZATION.

—In accordance with a resolution of the Police Com-
missioners passed recently, the Police force is to be
divided into four sections, and will be drilled in the
manual of arms, that it may be able to act in a mili-
tary capacity should disturbances occur in the City.
Capt. CHARLES S. TURNBULL, late of the Seventeenth
Precinct, has been appointed military instructor, and
the men will be drilled with muskets three times a
week, while the customary drillings will be sus-
pended. The nine Precincts of Brooklyn, the de-
tached force of that city, and the First, Second,
Fourth, and Seventh Precincts of New-York, will be
comprised in the First Division, under Inspector JOHN
S. FOLK. The Twenty-seventh, Third, Fifth, Sixth,
Eighth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-eighth, and Ninth
Precincts, the first and second Police Court Squads,
the Steamboat and Railroad Squads, will comprise
the Second Division, under Inspector LEONARD. The
Tenth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Eleventh,
Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Twenty-fifth Precincts,
the third Police Court Squad, and the Broadway and
Sanitary Squads, will comprise the Third Division,
under Inspector CARPENTER. The Sixteenth, Twenty-
ninth, Nineteenth, Twenty-third, Thirtieth, Twenty-
first, Twenty-second, and Twelfth Precincts, and
fourth Police Court Squad, will comprise the Fourth
Division, under Inspector GEORGE W. DILES.

**MORE OBSTRUCTIONS ON THE HUDSON RIVER
RAILROAD TRACK.**—Last night, a patrolman of the
Twenty-third Precinct, found several stones upon the
Hudson River Railroad track, in such positions that
any train coming in contact with them would have
been thrown off into the river. Following the track,
he found that the obstructions had been placed at in-
tervals from One Hundred and Second-street to One
Hundred and Eighty-fourth-street, the miscreant
having taken every precaution to prevent the failure
of their purpose. Assistance was procured and the
stones were removed before the down-express (due
at 11 P. M.) arrived. Notice of the occurrence was
sent to the Superintendent of the road, who dispatched
flagmen to make a thorough examination of the
track for several miles beyond where the obstructions
were found, before the out-going trains left the dépôt.
Not more than a week since an attempt was made to
throw the express train off at One Hundred and Ninth-
street, by fastening a log of wood across the rails, but
it was discovered in time to prevent a disaster. The
authors of the villainy are not suspected.

RELEASED FROM FORT LAFAYETTE.—MARCUS
CICERO STANLEY was released from confinement at
Fort Lafayette, on Saturday morning last, the Govern-
ment not being able to substantiate the charge of
treason which had been made against him. During

chines. The contest was
chines contended.

Bridgewater Paint
Tested 11 years, water and
structible. Dépôt, No. 74
W

SHIELDS.—In this City.
SHIELDS, in the 72d year of
The relatives and friend
attend his funeral, on Tue-
day residence, No. 245 East
MATHEWS.—In this City.
denly, at the residence of
No. 117 East 24th-st., AND
years, 1 month and 4 days.

The relatives and friend
of his father and brothers,
his brother-in-law, John
eral Committee, and the
fully invited to attend the
John Nesbit, No. 119 East
noon, the 23d inst., at 4 o'clock
veyed to Unionville, West
terment, by the 8:15 A.
Tuesday morning, the 24th

California papers p
LYNCH.—In this City,
LYNCH, aged 32 years.

The friends and acquaint-
to attend the funeral, at
residence, No. 11, on
DENTON.—In this City,
DENTON, in the
The friends
Lodge No. 191
Morton Com
respectfully in-
residence, No.
(Monday,) Se

GASSIN.—In
GASSIN, in the
The friends
attend his fun
Franklin-st.,
further invite
FREEMAN—
of disease of
years.

His relative
William B.
his funeral, at
corner of 9th-
P. M.

PENNOTER.
F., only child
and 8 months
VAN SICK.
VAN SICK, a
The relative
requested to
Kalb-av., sec
this day, (M
invitation.

OWEN.—In Brooklyn,
JOHN OWEN, adopted son
Owen, aged 15 years, 5 m
The friends of the fami
linden Lodge No. 55, of F
to attend his funeral, this
from his late residence, 2
NEXSEN.—In Brooklyn
W. NEXSEN.

His relatives and frie
Walter and Oscar, are re
funeral, on Tuesday afte
from his late residence, 2
further invitation.

JACQUES.—In Brooklyn
JACQUES, in the 83d year c
The relatives and frier
invited to attend his fune
86 First-place, corner o
Tuesday, the 24th, at 2 o'clock
FALCONER.—In Brooklyn
C. FALCONER, No. 82 Willow
residence, aged 32 ye

The friends of the fam
1, and of Zetland Chapte
without further invitati
o'clock. The remains wi
tery.

SINCLAIR.—In Newtow
day,) Sept. 21, at the res
B. Forster, ELIZABETH, N
City, aged 84 years.

The relatives and frier
attend her funeral, this,
inst., from Friends' M

THE NEW YORK TIMES 23 SEP. 1861

granted \$500, as receipts for the instituted \$3,000 ing without a li- against only very Board, however, there were only hey were granted.

ENCE.

board.
EAMER GRANADA
ELEVEN OTHERS

re o'clock, while
s and others were
mada, which was
nce of being ent
u-boiler stationed
draining a pump
the instantaneous
ca of eleven
of o'clock at the
ple occurred.
all water, and
ke to steam.
ht, tions be-
of e ers in the
eck ho had a

the in the fur
whi laborers
or u uring the
a t dous re-
n in rections.
st to landed
abou nty fee
in-de nce it
r the ds and
g th r.
n, wa ck with
sted in water-
ull, and must have
were injured were
he New-York Hos-
ssed. Six of them
esidences.
is injured, and the
g of those who are
al:
n, was instantly

e of the Granada,
sed that he inhale
es of his recovery.
esides having his
l, also sustained a
esides from severe
ed to be extremely

the Granada, was
and face, and little
ry. So badly is he
unable to recognize

corner of Pike and
bruires. It is also
His condition is
scalds, but his inju-

& TAYLOR, and JOSEPH WILD, was nearly destroyed. The buildings, owned by A. T. STEWART, were damaged to the amount of \$1,500. They are insured in the Jefferson Insurance Company.

THREE HORSES SUFFOCATED.

Last evening about 12½ o'clock a fire broke out in some stables in the rear of the grocery store of JOHN MCGUIRE, No. 68 Laight street. The flames spread with great rapidity, and in a short time the stable was destroyed. Three horses were said to have been suffocated. The flames communicated to the building No. 68 Laight street, a three-story frame structure, and the rear portion was nearly consumed. The first floor was occupied by Mr. McGuire as a grocery store, and the second and third floors were occupied by five families. The total loss is about \$2,000, part of which is covered by insurance. The cause of the fire could not be ascertained.

FROM SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION.

By the spontaneous combustion of a bottle of phosphorus, the drug-store of Dr. HUGART, southeast corner of Thirty-second-street and Ninth-avenue, was set on fire about 2 o'clock on Saturday morning. The stock of the store was damaged to the extent of about \$250. The building, owned by a Mr. BOWMAN, was slightly damaged, but is insured.

Coroners' Inquests.

A male infant was found early on Saturday morning in the alley-way of No. 191 Mott-street, where it doubtless had been left to perish in the cold. An inquest was held by Coroner O'KEEFE, and the jury rendered a verdict that death had been caused by some person unknown. A man was found drowned yesterday at Pier No. 36, East River. Coroner JACKMAN held an inquest, but no evidence identifying the deceased was elicited. GEORGE YOUNG, a destitute sailor, about 25 years of age, took laudanum on Saturday, and died from its effects a few hours subsequently, at the City Hospital. A disagreement with his brother had made him low spirited and induced him to commit suicide. An unknown colored man was locked up on Saturday afternoon, in a cell of the Twenty-third Precinct Station-house, on a charge of having been drunk in the street. On visiting his cell yesterday morning, he was found dead. An inquest will be held to-day.

Police Reports.

AN EXPERT.

About two weeks since, Miss Sedgwick, sister of the Assistant District-Attorney, while riding in a Broadway stage, was annoyed by a well-dressed man, who persisted in sitting much nearer her than the number in the stage warranted. After he had left the omnibus, Miss Sedgwick missed her pocket-book, containing \$50. Information of the loss, with a description of the individual suspected, was given to Detectives Farley and Eustace, and yesterday Charles James, an adept at pocket-picking, was apprehended by them on suspicion of having taken the money. Subsequently he was fully identified by Miss Sedgwick as the person who sat beside her in the stage. James is a middle-aged man, of gentlemanly appearance, and would scarcely be suspected of engaging in the pursuit which he follows. He is said to have acquired a handsome property as the fruit of the knavish operations of himself and wife. The prisoner was held to answer.

VICTIMIZED.

On Friday night John G. Galvin, a Jerseyman, and a stranger to the ways of the City, was accosted on Broadway by Catherine Thompson, a disreputable woman, who told such a pitiful tale that the sympathies of the countryman were excited, and he gave her money wherewith to alleviate her distress. Soon after the woman left him, Mr. Galvin missed his gold

Movements.

Dest.	D.
Asia.....	Jan
Prince Albert.....	Jan
Arago.....	Jan
Glasgow.....	Jan
Canada.....	Jan
City of Baltimore.....	Jan
Kangaroo.....	Jan
Arabia.....	Jan
Vanderbilt.....	Jan
Europa.....	Jan
John Bell.....	Jan
Edinburgh.....	Jan
Kangaroo.....	Dec
Etna.....	Dec
City of Baltimore.....	Dec
Hungarian.....	Dec
New-York.....	Dec
John Bell.....	Dec
Jura.....	Dec
Fulton.....	Jan
Ocean Queen.....	Jan
Arago.....	Jan

Baltic..... Jan
Northern Light..... Jan

Arrivals at New-Y.

To Mr. John C. Roach
Revenue Barge office.
Following accurate sta-
tistics ending Dec. 31, 1859:

	1859.
Steamers.....	268
Slips.....	713
Barks.....	872
Barkentines.....	18
Brigs.....	1259

Of which there were—

NATIONS.	
American.....	121
Austrian.....	—
British.....	111
Bremen.....	15
Belgian.....	1
Brazilian.....	—
Dutch.....	—
Danish.....	—
Dominican.....	—
Chilian.....	—
French.....	—
Hamburg.....	19
Hanoverian.....	—
Italian.....	—
Liberian.....	—
Mecklenberg.....	—
Norwegian.....	—
Neapolitan.....	—
New-Grenadian.....	—
Oldenburg.....	—
Prussian.....	—
Portuguese.....	—
Russian.....	—
Sardinian.....	—
Spanish.....	1
Swedish.....	—
Sicilian.....	—
Uruguayan.....	—
Venezuelan.....	—

Totals.....268

Year.	Foreign Arr.
1850.....	3,44
1851.....	3,85
1852.....	3,85
1853.....	4,16
1854.....	4,17

ARELY PRESENTED.

to read and closely consider have the misfortune to have the most remarkable utter- nful times:

he Mobile Register.] n the depths of our hearts that the ton snubbed Vice President Slept to confer with them on interna- form or ceremony. It has long this gentleman thought if he could he ears of some men about Wash- it be terms of peace on some sort tion. He seemed to forget that used to serve, is dead, and net- tle has fallen, by dividing it into ardson and Voorhees, Vallandig- Democratic party it not in power k God for it. The prospect looked sident, whose infirmity of body no ver his spirits, and he said that one lone: either some terms must be illitia of the Confederacy must be ediate alliance proposed with for- it Davis gave him full powers to s, and started him on to the King- Father Abraham told him there between them, and the Vice Pres- c to Richmond, a little low-fallen- nt a stop forever to some cruekers ate that there are people enough a the North, to restore the Union o hope the government at Rich- ite itself any more, but from this he one end of *fatal and substantial* ith is not less set on a purpose of re are. The Republican party are his Union, any more than the old lick the independence of the coun- the Republicans are fighting for , we for liberty and independence. ury in the North who want this y have no more power,—legisla- al,—than the paper we write on. low of Union and strength, but authority. We know that the Val- the Union restored, for he told us ataking of such hospitality as we y to our struggle for separation, another enemy who is practically e. And if Vallandigham should, se, become Governor of Ohio, we is avers to the proper tension, ter the confines of the State. His y more to restore the old Union Ohio could do, and therefore we feared.

a party spring up in Ohio, the in political importance, it might ome southern states, and give us the republicans hold power, they ad dominion only, and we, on the in solid column for freedom and will be certain to achieve, with ay now (after the refusal of the confer) confidently expect, before rth get in power again, and come "Union, reconstruction, constitu- arantes." Away with all such tion. Give us rather men like erics Swannar. They curse the old d so do we. And we now prom- , as they hate the Union and the et them keep down Vallandigham orth; then they shall never be y leaning about the constitution wling up."

accordance with what we ed on, and what will be yet

Republicans and the Irish.

YORKVILLE, August 5.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE WORLD.

As an illustration of the encouragement given to Irishmen to fight for the Union by Republi- cans, I desire to give to the public, through your journal, a few facts as they occurred this week in Yorkville.

During the first day of the late riot you are aware that the house of Col. Nugent, on Eighty-sixth street, was sacked by the mob, and all the contents therein stolen. Many of the stolen articles were afterward recovered by the Twenty-third precinct police, and retained in the station-house until Col. Nugent arrived to identify and claim them. Upon Col. Nugent's arriving at the station-house he examined his property, among which were several pictures, the most notable of which were one of him- self and General Meagher, and one of General Corcoran, all in handsome gilt frames, which he very kindly made a present of to the men, to be hung up in the station-house as a mark of his respect and gratitude for their ef- forts in recovering his property.

Now, to show you and the public how the Republicans appreciated this mark of kindness on the part of Colonel Nugent, I will proceed to tell you what became of the pictures. The photograph of General Meagher and Colonel Nugent was taken possession of by Officer Gar- land, who said he did not care a d—n for the picture, but wanted the frame. And he took out the picture, giving it away and keep- ing the frame himself. The picture of Gen. Corcoran was hung up in the station-house for some days, and was continually the cause of mean and insulting remarks, among which were the following: "What do we want with this G—d d—n Irish Mick?" Another would say, alluding to the original of the picture: "He ought to be in the state prison," while a third would remark, "It was a great pity the rebels did no hang him while he was their prisoner." Remarks similar to the above were continued up to Thursday afternoon, when a number of the men, in the presence of the two sergeants in command, took down the pic- ture, tearing it out of the frame, scoring it with a knife, and finally scattering the torn pieces on the street.

In this manner, Mr. Editor, the national thanksgiving was celebrated by a few of the Republican police of the Twenty-third pre- cinct.

The picture of General Corcoran was asked for repeatedly, before it was destroyed, by several of the men who honored and respected the man it represented, but the riotous dispo- sition and national bigotry of those men could not be satisfied by anything but the total de- struction of the picture of a man who was fight- ing the battles of his country and risking his life in its defense.

A RESIDENT OF YORKVILLE.

THE LAT

Received by Tele

Another Bat in Vi

LEE ENDEAVOR MEADE—OUR TO RECI

Rebel Army I
olina, Alab
Tennessee

THE W
[Special Disq
New York, A
movement of L
of Dumfries, for
Meade on the 1
that no movem
that direction.
in throwing up
Part of Long
States Ford.

A proper dis
made, so as to
enemv.

Everything c
There are rumors tl
portion of his force ov
It has been proven that
for these rumors.

Our army holds itse
at a moment's notice, s
the part of Lee to adv
met.

The Herald has the f
Headquarters of the
Aug. 16.—A contraban
army, yesterday foren
our lines. He report
morning the whole of
exception of Hill's corp
ner Court House. on th

1863
AUG. 5
PATRIOT
DAILY
WISCONSIN

aving run back my
 ves of my passengers
 it. DESHLER to inter-
 He did so, in a most
 lead his men some
 under a heavy fire be-
 having formed, with
 e rioters to disperse,
 party with fixed bay-
 shot the disturbance
 s were in the cars in
 fter the charge was
 F. H. TULLER.
 R., W. and O. R. R.

ENTS.

I.

FESTIVAL.

ted elsewhere gives
 gaged for the Beet-
 eak after next, at the
 m. We recapitulate
 mers and of the prin-
 po ' record. The

s ed the vocal
 P a-Rosa, Miss
 e. Inga-Bernard,
 zaniga, Miss
 th, Mrs. Seguiu,
 Re Mmc. Jo-

Anna Bishop,
 r. Castle, Herr
 A lordblom, Sig-
 r Horrmannus,
 p Mr. Drayton,
 a, ror Susini, Sig-

dr. W. Fornes.
 applied by the
 eoston, number-

anizations and
 r owns will swell
 A eum organ, es-

and strength en
 d four military bands,
 ing Gilmore's Boston
 rafulla's and Down-

To the list of con-
 d embracing Messrs.
 RETZER and PECH. is
 R. CARL ROSA. It is

on Festival had the
 ity, it presented no
 varied talent at all
 by the management

stration.
 TRINITY CHURCH.
 was given, Thursday

ty Church, corner of
 fifth-street and Fifth-
 the new grand organ

iron, Burnap, Dan-
 Nettle Sterling and
 z to the general de-

elves if necessary, and on the following day
 bring the responsible parties into Court at the
 request of the authorities, that a trial may take
 place. If the verdict is against them the matter
 will be taken to superior Courts on appeal; and
 if there the verdict is sustained, that is the end
 of it, and they will have nothing further to do
 with Sunday dancing. The Turners have re-
 tained some of the best legal talent in the city
 to look after their case.

POLICE TRIALS.

Unreasonable Fits—Encouraging Private Detectives—Dismissal of the Somno- lent Sergeants.

The following are the most important of
 the cases which were tried before Police Com-
 missioner BRENNAN yesterday :

MICHAEL NOLAN, patrolman Twenty-third
 Precinct, was charged with neglect of duty, the
 specification being that he was asleep in the sit-
 ting-room of the Station-house when he should
 have been upon post. The roundsman testified
 to this effect. NOLAN attempted to badger the
 witnesses against him in the usual style of
 "Station-house lawyers," but was cut short by a
 reference of the case to the Board.

PHILIP SMYTH, patrolman of the First Pre-
 cinct, was charged with improper conduct, it
 being alleged that a citizen inquiring for a de-
 tective he referred him to two private agencies,
 and did not inquire his business. SMYTH admit-
 ted that he had done so, but stated that the citi-
 zen had asked distinctly where he could find a
 private detective, and he thought it was his duty
 to give such information as he had. The offense
 of SMYTH was in giving reference to private de-
 tectives instead of sending inquirers for aid in
 Police matters to the Station-house, and Com-
 missioner BRENNAN reprobating the course of
 the officer referred the case to the Board.

JOHN E. GROC, roundsman, late in the Twenty-
 ninth Precinct, was charged by Capt. BURNES
 with neglect of duty in standing on the corner of
 Twenty-seventh-street and Sixth-avenue for
 three hours, from 1:10 A. M. to 4:03 A. M., instead
 of visiting the men. The case grew out of com-
 plaints made by GROC against officers which he
 obtained by waiting there. Commissioner BRENNAN
 remarked that he was glad the complaint
 had been made, as it was desirable to get a de-
 cision of the Board in the matter. For himself,
 he said, he entirely disapproved of the practice of
 roundsmen waiting for long periods of time for
 the purpose of detecting one or two officers in
 derelictions and thereby neglecting the entire
 Precinct. The case was referred to the Board.

SILAS MCARTHUR, Twenty-fifth Precinct, was
 charged with improper conduct by CHARLES J.
 MURPHY, No. 109 Pearl-street, who stated that
 MCARTHUR had outrageously abused a woman
 at the corner of Broadway and Worth-street.
 The accused stated that he had positive orders
 from Capt. MILLS to remove all beggars from
 Broadway, and in removing the woman, who
 was begging, he had used no violence whatever.
 This view of the matter being corroborated by
 Mr. VAN NISS and Mr. GROSSER, Broadway
 merchants, whose stores are near the scene of
 the alleged outrage, the charge against MCAR-
 THUR was dismissed.

ROUNDSMAN SCHULTZ and Patrolman WESTON,
 Tenth Precinct, were charged with clubbing
 MORRIS BROCKMAN, No. 33 Bowery. He is the
 keeper of a low concert-saloon, one of the vilest

gers for the LONG ISLAND
 Flushing depot, there-
 more dangerous, as to
 former road two tracks
 will be remembered the
 Island Road was killed
 attempting to cross in
 FIN had his skull fract
 broken in two places, a
 internally. Dr. WRIGHT
 him, as did also Dr. I
 sent down by the Co
 They pronounce his
 person was found a
 cash. Mr. GRIFFIN wa
 train provided by the C

BRENTANO announ
 bulletin elsewhere, all
 the season and some fl
 old ones.

Petroleum From the Philadelph

Ever since the disc
 utilization as a fuel, esp
 of steam, has enguaged
 and innumerable expo
 but until recently wi
 None of the method
 hitherto have produce
 that is necessary if the
 general use as a fuel, a
 experiments, such as th
 auspices of the Na
 posit of solid carbon
 ily closed up the
 and baffled the engine
 opinion among eng
 there was a way, and a
 simple one, for produ
 tion of the oil which
 wition to steam boilers
 believed that this meth
 ered and the great pro
 tion of Messrs. WHIT
 the petroleum is vapor
 heated steam, and then
 with superheated stea
 petroleum itself does not
 flame, while by openi
 steam into the vapor o
 combustion and a more
 duced than by any ot
 invention has been
 state of perfection
 applied to boilers of ev
 appears to be no reason
 of instances at least, i
 leum into use for stea
 a substitute for coal at
 time past the apparatu
 DICKERSON has been
 the hollow-ware found
 Co., Front and Keed
 was inspected by a n
 Press and others inter
 cost of fuel is estimate
 per cent., and it does
 manner than coal ever
 it is easy to maintain a
 of sixty pounds of st
 with coal the pressur

acament of prominent
t in supreme control at
immediate co-operators
and the general favor
ives, especially in those
ntan Island, occasions
ng their neighbors.

a prepared for presenta-
at the approaching ses-
ate the towns of Morris-
chester, Yonkers, East
ew-Rochelle as part of
ed now boundary line
st corner of the town of
on River, and running
rn line of Yonkers to the
lowsing the course of that
boundary of the town of
asterly along the same to
thence northward along
rthorn boundary of the
thence along the same
ary line of that town to

ition is manifested in
and New-Rochelle, where
that if there is to be any
e New-York projectors
th gobbling up the towns
Farms and Westchester
such case along Spuyten
e Hudson River to the
boundary of the town of
bridge, thence along the
onx River, and along the
o the northern line of the
hence along the easterly
st Chester Bay and Long

ed would transfer a popu-
lants—3,635 voters—
ity to the City.

hich it is proposed to an-
ors appear to be the most
scheme, preferring to be
arate city, with control
ship, in order to save it
hey do not discover any

that are likely to be de-
osed incorporation with
and being governed by
n the contrary, having
o the sum of \$30,000 by
ission within the past
a topographical survey
f the lower part of
m to dread the com-

work which would be
ow-York officials in the
dges across Harlem River
eck, and the extension of
es through the acquired
more than three times
be done for, having a
the construction of the
Harlem River, at the
rd-avenue, before them.
annexation think that
it possibly be benefited,
for their convenience
it thirty-five cents on the
at charged for the im-
nule the members of the
on's share, a balance of

exation say that while the
n which they reside, would

or four cent. on \$6,000 or \$7,000, a difference not
sufficiently slight, as intimated, to be paid by
the property-owner without being made fully
aware of the change. It is understood that
public meetings will shortly be held in the sev-
eral towns interested in the question, for the
purpose of ascertaining the sentiments of the
citizens on the subject, when pretty lively dis-
cussions pro and con will be heard.

POLICE TRIALS.

Three Cases of Inebriation—Brutally Clubbed—The Troubles of a Liquor- Dealer.

There were thirty-five complaints against
policemen listened to, yesterday, by Com-
missioners BOSWORTH, MANIERRE and BARR.
Patrolman JOHN O'NEILL, of the Twenty-third
Precinct, on the evening of Dec. 3, came
into the Station-house apparently intoxicated.
Sergt. Hicks and Roundsman ROONEY swore
that O'NEILL's breath smelt like turpentine. In
his defense the officer swore that he had cramps
in the stomach, and so informed Sergt. Hicks.
After going on post, he took some laudanum, and
afterward some turpentine and water. He was
not a drinking man. Has been three months on
the force. The case was referred to the Board.

Patrolman JAMES MURTHA, of the Sixth
Precinct, was found by Rounds-
man MCGLOIN in the yard in rear
of PATRICK BRENNAN's liquor-store in Baxter-
street, with a glass of liquor in his hand, when
he should have been patrolling. The case was
referred to the Board.

Patrolman AUGUSTUS PETERSON, of the Eight-
eenth Precinct, was guilty of a similar offense
in front of a distillery on his post. His case
was also referred to the Board.

MATTHEW HENRY, of No. 226 East One Hun-
dred and Twenty-first-street, complained that
Patrolman THOMAS CULHAN, of the Twelfth
Precinct, clubbed him unmercifully on the even-
ing of the 4th inst. and then arrested him. He
stated that his wife and he were returning from
a visit to some friends in Westchester County,
and sat down on a door-step two blocks from his
residence. He was accosted by the officer,
ordered to move on, and, when he at-
tempted to explain, was set upon and
clubbed, in spite of the remonstrances of
the wife of complainant. Indeed, the officer de-
clared if she did not go away he would arrest
her. The officer, in his defense, declared that he
was not the officer who had arrested the com-
plainant, and that on the night in question the
latter was grossly intoxicated. The case was
adjourned to Wednesday.

JOHN H. MCKINLEY, proprietor of a hotel at
the corner of South and Fulton streets, made a
lengthy complaint against Capt. DE CAMP and
Patrolmen BEGGS and MORRISON, of the Second
Precinct, for continually annoying him in his
business, under pretense of ascertaining whether
he was complying with the provisions of the Ex-
cise law, and asked for the dismissal of the offend-
ing policemen. The hearing was adjourned to
Wednesday, the complainant not being prepared
with his evidence.

LAW REPORTS.

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Nos.
20—The People ex
Churchill vs.
Erie Railway Co.

Issues
Nos.
51—Ritter vs. Boody.
70—Doyle vs. Jones.
83—Sundford vs. Mc
96—Leslie vs. Leslie.
108—Webb vs. Dater.
110—Livingston vs. Art
111—Burchard vs. Kas
112—Bass vs. Home
Co.

113—King vs. Knapp.
114—Compton vs. Nell
115—Cook vs. Janeway

SUPREME

Held by Ingraham. 1
Calende

Nos.
59—Drake vs. Johnston
75—Andrews vs. Glen
Woolen Co.
96—Everett vs. Garr
101—Chittenden vs. C

tende
103—Schoom
115—Barrill
133—Rogers
137—Lotus
144—Day vs.
153—Trumble
160—Banker
Telegr
Walw

Part I.—Held
Nos.

279—Solomon
Wasser

315—Hawes vs.
365—De Wolf
401—Same vs.
139—Funko vs.
tual In

143—Sturm vs.
191—Sturm vs.
ern Ina

205—Geschard
ebardt.

Part II.—Held
Nos.

226—Stewart v
223—Miller vs. Comb
tion Brick Press

206—Hamilton vs. J
bury.

602—Jackson vs. Temp
603—Mather vs. Temp

604—Fantoute vs. Tem
262—Burnett vs. O'Br

458—Tochman vs. Br
558—Tincham vs. Thor

544—Vanduzer vs. D'A
gne.

550—Same vs. Same.
820—Justice vs. Lang.

120—Adroit vs. Smith.

Part I.—Held by J. J

Nos.
270—Stern vs. Wingen

18—Kain vs. Kelly.
105—Schneider vs. Ah

139—Scullin vs. Dolan.
91—Blum vs. Hildreth

169—Grane vs. Harris.
130—Knoth vs. Royal.

460—Howard vs. Mer
461—Wood vs. Same.

241—Fechner vs. Oht.

1870
DEC. 13
THE NEW YORK TIMES

the Pacific Rail-
the examination of
acific Railroad.

of Iowa, and Gen.
ppi, addressed a Re-
N. H., last night.

thirty-five years
el Mission," Cleve-
y.

umbled in Oil City,
tion to a company
lize the entire oil

y had a special au-
SMANUEL at Naples
attended a military

on at the German
on Thursday night,
nd the Archdukes in

vor of London, has
he honor of Knight-
in Sheriffs BENNETT

n THE NEW YORK TIMES 2 MAR. 1872
id companies
ommutation

at, and the
recently in
to Washing-
ned.

account of
the Union
hildadelphia,
tion.

t-Attorney
-York City,
yer in Cali-

endered to
is home, to
his expect-

d Recruits
ble colored
argument to

on in the central
l, on Thursday after-
orkmen, one of them

Delaware Village,
cal Railroad train in
areday, and received
y prove fatal.

om a second-story
esterday, with a ket-
d. He was shocking-
terward.

t, who represented
rict in the Thirty-
his home in Tuscar-
on Wednesday, aged

Educational Con-
ashville, Tenn., yes-
outhern States were
rope is to establish

or upward of half a
hills' Exeter Acade-
his duties. It
the illness will be but

passed Milwaukee

off the stock and plundered the station of all
movables. CULLEMBER and HARRIS were em-
ployes of the Stage Company. The station is
but four miles south of Camp Date Creek, where
are posted three companies of regular troops,
two companies of infantry and one of cavalry.
The ranche is distant about twenty-five miles
from the scene of the Wickenburg stage massa-
cre, where LORING was killed.

Wisconsin Repudiates the One-Term Principle—Apportionment.

MADISON, Wis., March 1.—The Assembly
was occupied last night and this morning in
discussing resolutions indorsing Mr. SUMNER's
one-term amendment to the United States Con-
stitution. The whole subject was finally tabled,
the vote standing 49 to 38—absent or not voting,
13. The Senate passed the Apportionment bill
by a strict party vote; and also agreed to the
amendment to the Constitution increasing the
number of Supreme Judges from three to five.

Charges Against Police Officers.

Roundsman PATRICK MURPHY, of the
Twenty-third Precinct, was complained of by
Capt. HEDDEN, before the Police Commissioners,
yesterday, for keeping and training a dog for
the avowed purpose of fighting other dogs, and
that on the 12th ult. the Roundsman, accompa-
nied by one WM. McMAHON, went to the liquo-
store of HENRY & WM. NIEBUHR, in the Boule-
vard, between Eighty-fourth and Eighty-fifth
streets, and there arranged a fight between his
dog and another animal. The Roundsman ad-
mitted that he owned the dog, but did not keep
him for fighting purposes. He was not present
during the fight, nor had he any knowledge of it
until some time afterward. The dog had been
taken from his back yard on the 6th of February,
and was not returned until the 13th of that
month.

Police Surgeon SAMUEL H. ORTON, of the Sec-
ond Surgical District, was brought before the
Commissioners, charged with having on the 15th
ult., ordered JOHN H. DUGGAN, alias C. V. Del-
lan, to the Tombs instead of to the hospital, as
the man was then in a dying condition. The case
was referred to the Board for their considera-
tion.

Commuters on the New-Haven Road in Council.

The patrons of the New-York and New-
Haven Railroad, commuters and transient trav-
elers residing in Rye and the adjacent towns
along the line of the road, assembled in strong
force at Wells Hall, Port Chester, last evening,
for the purpose of taking into consideration
sundry alleged grievances in regard to the lack
of facilities of communication to and from the
City of New-York and exorbitant rates of fare.
Resolutions expressive of the sense of the
meeting in regard to the grievances com-
plained of were adopted, and a committee of
ten, to act in concert with other committees,
was appointed.

Death of a Retired Harvard Professor.

From the Boston Advertiser, March 1.

MR. DANIEL TREADWELL, a well-known
scientific gentleman living in Cambridge, died
on Tuesday, at eighty years of age. He was

&c., were adopted. The
the boundaries for the
provided for in SARGE-
tions of Idaho, Wyoming
which formerly belong
ussion the Convention
tain the present bounda-
other articles will be ad-
Convention is likely to
the members a chance to
work of the Convention
the Gentiles, and a men-
cious of Mormon off-
Church the control of
sons and property of No-

CHILDREN BUR- NED.

A Little Boy and Girl
in a House, and their

Special Dispatch to

SCRANTON, PENN. M-
9 o'clock this morning a
burned at Dunmore, a
city, a boy of four and
They were the childr-
The mother was away f-
when the fire was disco-
were fast asleep in bed,
veloped in flames befo-
tance, and it was too l-
ones. The cries of th-
arose about the roaring
with greatest difficulty
rushing into the flames

EXPLOSION OF

A Burst on the De-
and Western
Wounded—Narro-
gineer.

Special Dispatch to

SCRANTON, Penn.,
ware, Lackawanna a-
Tobyhanna, No. 14, ex-
at 11 o'clock this morn-
of coal-cars through
and a half from the de-
gine is a complete wh-
into a thousand fragm-
brakeman were badly
expected to recover.
jury, but how is a
John Nelany, was burn-
took considerable time
now at his boarding-ho-

RAILROAD

Railroad Hands of
euing Ser-

NORTHPORT, L. I.,
on the Northport secti-
Northport Railroad ha-
mand for increase of
came demonstrative a-
morning the question

President when he first en-
 ly last; if I had not thereaf-
 in the regular discharge
 y; it, indeed, the act com-
 one of the essential condi-
 tions thought at the time
 ously represented by the
 feel less surprised at the
 g to it. When all appeals
 the courts had failed to
 in the administration of
 of the credit of the com-
 pany, I was one of those in-
 ting in peril thereby my in-
 deny that I acted under
 that I bargained with any
 ard. It was suggested by
 the only one I conversed
 that, as I might be thrown
 alivalent was not only ad-
 seemed to me just. But I
 ing anything, and should
 t this suggestion, or with-
 rd. I protest against this
 accepting a consideration,
 of the company, but at
 whom you were elected,
 sustained, for a service
 the board voted to pay
 \$39,000, and various other
 services, and when a major-
 only last recommended the
 expenses incurred in the
 administration. I will not
 ard with a question of this
 resignation as secretary.
 rate from a company with
 enty-eight years, and, as I
 ed, without assuring you
 e willing to do all I can to
 ny's affairs. Respectfully
 H. N. OTIS.

Accepted, and Mr. H. R.
 ed to the vacated posi-
 tit Clerk, and Z. D.
 rer, tendered their res-
 accepted. Mr. Chanute
 ineer of the company.

Green a Referee and Agent.

S. Stebbins against
 deal from an order of
 a motion to set aside
 Judge Davis delivered
 ame Court, yesterday.
 ews:

ace our decision upon the
 e the referee was acting
 in officer of the court, he
 plaintiff, and became, in
 s attorney and counsel.
 ple that such a fact will,
 of a referee. No other
 e from the approach of
 in administration of justice
 ty. On this ground alone,
 y should be reversed, and
 d the judgment entered
 new trial ordered, with
 appeal.

Oral Sessions.

Oral Sessions, yester-
 kett, Charles Sieberg,
 alter Foyer, of No. 112
 of iron pipe, pleaded
 , and was sent to the
 lbs.
 charged with the lar-
 y Waters, of No. 28
 pleaded guilty to
 was sent to the
 nths. Louis Welker, a
 y of Norman S. Ken-
 Forty-seventh-street
 with the larceny of
 Kenyon to deliver to

Office, residing at No. 320 East Fifth-street.
 He was in business in Washington Market
 for thirty years, and is reputed to be wealth-
 y. He is director of the Asbury Life
 and Broadway Fire Insurance Company,
 and a director of the Rutgers Fire In-
 surance Company, as well as of the Shoe
 and Leather Bank. In politics he is a Republi-
 can, but has never participated to any extent
 in the movements of the party. He has been
 prominent as a Reformer, and was elected to
 fill a vacancy in the Committee of Seventy
 about a year ago. Mr. Stewart is in his sixty-
 first year.

David D. T. Marshall, the third commissioner,
 is about fifty-six years old, and resides at No.
 157 East Thirty-fourth-street. In politics he is
 a Republican, and a member of the Republican
 General Committee, but has never held office.
 Mr. Marshall was formerly a member of the
 large dry-goods house of S. & T. Laurence &
 Co. He was also one of the trustees of the
 Third-avenue Savings Bank, but resigned the
 position when it was decided by the other trust-
 ees that the office should be made a salaried
 one. He is at present President of the Homeo-
 pathic Life Insurance Company and of the Se-
 curity Savings Bank, as well as a director of
 the Fifth National Bank.

Police Trials.

Thirty complaints against delinquent po-
 licemen were investigated by Commissioner
 Barr yesterday. Patrolman Jacob Leininger, of
 the Twenty-third Precinct, was charged with
 being absent without leave from 9 P. M. of the
 1st to 6 A. M. of the 2d, and it was shown in
 evidence that during that interval he had been
 arrested for intoxication, by Patrolman Fantry,
 of the Long Island City Police, and locked up in
 the First Precinct Station-house, in that city.
 Leininger denied that he was intoxicated, but
 said that he had been to a funeral, and had a
 whip stolen from him, which excited him very
 much. The case was referred to the board.

Patrolman McEvoy, of the Sixth Precinct,
 was complained of by Roundsmen Deane, who
 alleged that he saw the officer coming out of the
 liquor-store No. 66 Baxter-street, when he should
 have been patrolling his post. McEvoy said
 that he found the cellar door open, and went
 into the store to report it. Deane stated that
 the door was not open. This case gave rise to a
 question of veracity, which was referred to the
 board for their decision.

Controller's Receipts.

Controller Green reports the following re-
 ceivels of moneys collected yesterday:

From taxes, Croton rent, and interest.....	\$5,030 23
From assessments for street-openings and improvements.....	42,216 08
From arrears of taxes, assessments, Croton rent, and interest.....	2,813 88
From interest on bond and mort- gage.....	\$11,102 97
From bond and mortgage.....	12,697 59
From market rent and fees.....	30 50
Total.....	\$73,892 73

Vital Statistics.

During the three months ending March 31
 there were reported at the Bureau of Vital Sta-
 tistics of the Health Department 6,931 deaths,
 2,110 marriages, 5,601 births, and 588 still-births.
 During the corresponding period of 1872 the
 deaths were 7,468; marriages, 1,951; births,
 5,479, and still-births, 543—showing a decrease of
 517 deaths, and an increase of 159 marriages, 123
 births, and 45 still-births, during the first-named
 period.

Snapping Affairs.

Yesterday Martin Giger, aged eighteen, a

one of those in the re-
 in the half-cup of tes-
 ble that there was a
 tie in which the tea
 these circumstances,
 laid so much stress.
 It rested with the pro-
 yond a possible doubt
 doubt only. The tes-
 Syckell that her father
 that he wished her to
 and the District-Atto-
 Vau Syckell had dete-
 of divorce or separa-
 accused of her in-
 Van Syckell's conduct
 his wife's death,
 her room, refusing to
 indifference to her de-
 testimony was severe
 character of the accu-
 rests on grave charg-
 the consideration of
 the District-Attorney
 sider exceptional cau-
 sion persons on circum-
 regard all the circum-
 er by the prosecution,
 prisoner, his part o-
 with his wife; in
 vorce; his conduct
 her death, and in
 pointing to his g-
 At the conclu-
 address, the Co-
 caution to the ju-
 Tappan will be the
 of which the ju-
 their verdict.

The Goodrich
 in Court
 On applicati-
 Judge Tappan
 in the case of M
 in Raymond-st-
 in the Goodrich
 yesterday Mrs
 Kings County
 argued that he
 not been shown
 Brooklyn, and
 pected.

District-Attor-
 Coroner had a right
 the authorities were o-
 more about the murde-
 said that she ought to
 the proceedings before
 Mr. McClelland mo-
 and Judge Tappan too
 would render a decision

Sentences in the Court.

Judge Benedict, y-
 States Circuit Court,
 prisoners: Charles Na-
 ing obscene publication
 imprisonment for one year
 Alfred A. Phillips, for
 the Post-office; three
 the Kings County Peni-
 Willett Ferguson, saw
 Samuel F. Fowler, for
 money; four years
 labor in Kings County I
 Peter Kehoe, same off

The Bowling-Green

The Supreme Cour
 rendered a decision to

THE NEW YORK TIMES 9 APR. 1873

Bureau of the
took the same

Commissioner
Department
ble. This was
a resolution
portionment to
d offices of the
ten. Joseph C.
a circular ask-
a Gilon moved
for rental of
an application was
requesting the
e and Appor-
ing to make an
observatory in
ly will have to
per dispensed
ed to the Com-
misses o
nted, the other
Boar

THE NEW YORK TIMES 13 NOV. 1874
F. M
ing. com-
miss: s of
by, board
ught the h
nder
ted a for
the lonal
asking it an
e put of
bunk It
ies at Drill
nition hich
the i a to
visors would
Court Ap-
is walk less
e Boar ben

SHOI
ACCOUNTS BY
HER SUCCE-
s RENDERED

lerable sur-
y S. Howe and
unts, who for
gating the ac-
ill the vacan-
ho F. Joy and
for was a mat-
removed. The
as follows:

Nov. 12, 1874.
of the power
u from the of-
&c.,
YER, Mayor.
he removal of
aying that he
d him by law.
Accounts is a

Several of the more extensive houses where several different games of chance are played and which have been almost public, were engaged in preparations yesterday to reduce their scale of operations. It is currently reported that a large number of the public disreputable houses with which some of the squares abound have hastily prepared to close.

The orders that have been promulgated to the captains make their transfer date from the beginning of the police day, that is 8 a. m. to-day. From that time each captain is to occupy his new quarters, and their usual morning reports to-day are to be dated from the precincts to which they have been transferred.

TRIALS OF DELINQUENT POLICEMEN.

President Mattell held court yesterday in the trial-room in the Police Central Office, and heard cases in which civilians had entered complaints against members of the police force. Patrolman James O'Hara was arraigned on charge of interfering with City Marshal Louis Leubuscher while in the performance of his duty. The Marshal testified that he had made a levy upon a warrant on some goods which had been loaded upon a truck, and that the officer had endeavored to force him to take the goods back to the premises from which they had been seized.

Officer O'Hara testified that the Marshals were committing a breach of the peace by assaulting several persons. In connection with this case was a charge against Capt. Kennedy, then of the Sixth Precinct, now of the Ninth, for receiving charges against the Marshal and his assistant, Walsh, and locking them up over night. Testimony was put in for Capt. Kennedy that showed that charges of assault and battery were preferred by several persons against the Marshal and Walsh, his assistant, and that one of the complainants showed marks of violence which he said had been inflicted by them. The case was referred to the Board of Police Commissioners.

Patrolman Dennis Lynch of the Nineteenth Precinct was arraigned on a charge made by Thomas McSpedon of No. 182 East Seventy-third-st., that on the night of Nov. 3 last the officer misbehaved, putting the ladies of Mr. McSpedon's family in fear, and also that the officer was under the influence of liquor. The officer asked for a postponement of the case, pleading that he had important witnesses who were not able to attend at that hearing. He denied the charges.

Patrolman Philip Bloss of the Eighteenth Precinct was charged with having interfered with John Duke, a United States deputy marshal, while in the performance of his duties on election day, and on the same day having drunk five glasses of intoxicating liquor. The charges of Duke were utterly disproved, and the case was referred to the Board.

Patrolman Charles Bruhl of the Twenty-third Precinct was arraigned on a charge of clubbing Jeremiah Sullivan, at the polling-places at Eighty-fifth-st. and Fourth-ave., on the 3d inst., without cause, and failing to make an arrest. The testimony of Sullivan and several respectable citizens was very positive, and all the witnesses declared that the officer had acted in a most brutal and ruffianly manner without the slightest provocation. The officer attempted to make a defense, but his story did not seem to impress the President favorably. The case was referred to the Board, and Patrolman Bruhl will probably be dismissed from the force.

THE BILLIARD CHAMPIONS.

SLOSSON, DALY, VIGNAUX, AND RUDOLPHE THE

The Liquor I
held a meeting for the
Executive Committee.
President, A. Herab
Second Vice-President
Howard; Correspond-
tary, John Eckenken;
Executive Committee
Cunningham, Morris

Steinway Hall
occasion of a lecture
the Society of Mechan-
time before the hour a
were treated to several
The lecture itself has
entitled "Kloquence a
aims of speech and ap-
and mishaps, illustrati-
with every accessory of

St. Andrew's S
to its annual session
elected officers: Pres-
Brand and John S. Ke-
W. Watson, W. Cou-
Secretary, Alex. Rhin-
Jains, the Rev. Drs. J.
Collville, M. D. The
large number of pers-
considerable reduction
members who went ho-
loss of the senior Chap-

The Dock Com
resolved to allow the
rent due from them for
ending Nov. 1. The
being finished, the com-
after the full rent will
Engineer-in-Chief about
damage done to Pier N
been repaired. The to-
paid by the Pacific Ma-
from the Hoboken Lan-
erect a pier at the foot
rior near Pier No. 52.
North Shore Station is
placed in possession of
leased by them last Ma-
Island Railroad Compa-
be investigated.

Louis Rosario
ance in the Eastern Di-
the action of the Grand

Auditor Shau
recent attack of sickne-
is still confined to his

At an early ho
knocked down and rob-
Mara. His assailants

Mayor Hunter
amounting to \$75,000
Controller on behalf o
issued for the construc-
ward. The amount pro-
amount already advanc-

Two mon n
Wright were arrested
being the assailants o
police found lying in

d a noise in the bar-
saw the proprietor
place apparently for
heard the prisoner
ent out and seem-
soon and fell in the
on the street.
that Luito's stiletto
he deceased.

MURDER.

ed John Betz, on
succeeded in making
derer who left Will-
the police to escape
s. Coroner Nolan
rday and then ag-
9 in the hope that
e Betz, née Heimer,
called at the resi-
the morning to
was refused ad-
marriage certificate.
cepted as a member
that she had not de-
out of work she had
till he could obtain
ing to start house-
two ago that he had
morning, and they
gements for house-
and to.
le in their efforts to
ultlessly. Two per-
saw him yesterday,
er at Ridgewood, but
duced no result up

TACK.

o jail yesterday by
ct Court, Brooklyn,
ries inflicted by him
Jay street. It ap-
owns the premises
at place on Friday
which divided his
kley's, had been
en became in-
h of them should
ga. Mr. Johnson
corner of Myrtle
Chile at that point
knocked him down
manner. Mr. John-
to his home. The
face and the upper
adly bruised, and
re broken, his
the left eye so
will probably lose
other injuries. Mr.
is an optician and
Fulton street. He
Club and is an old
at city. Mr. Buck-

Wynant Snyder is one of five watchmen who, as special policemen, are hired by different storekeepers on Broadway, Williamsburg, to watch their warehouses. Yesterday morning Snyder, in course of his duty, was trying the doors on his beat when Edward E. Dalley, one of his four rivals, objected to his doing so, on the ground that he was interfering with his (Dalley's) customers. Snyder insisted that he was only doing his duty, but Dalley, incensed, after forbidding Snyder to try another door of a man that paid him for watching, struck his rival over the head with club, laying open his forehead for an inch and a half. Snyder, in self defence, retaliated and commenced a game at quarter stick until the other three private watchmen, and Officers Simon, Brinckerhoff, and Caw interfered and arrested both combatants. At the Fifth precinct station house Dalley was locked up for an aggravated assault on Snyder. His rage at this result did not deprive him of his wits, for he immediately accused Snyder of being a suspicious person, who was trying doors on Broadway that he had no business to touch, and under a law passed by the last Legislature Snyder was also locked up after his wounds were dressed. Later in the morning Justice Elliott admitted both to bail to answer on October 2.

A BRUTAL POLICEMAN.

John Waters, a lad of twelve years, living at No. 1,868 Third avenue, was arrested yesterday by Officer Cronie, of the Twenty-third precinct, for throwing stones at passersby. The mother of the boy interfered in his behalf, when the officer struck her several times with his club. When Justice Kibbreth heard the story in the Harlem Police Court he discharged Mrs. Waters and her son and severely reprimanded the officer for his violence toward the prisoner.

THE MOUNT HOLLY TRAGEDY.

The Grand Jury of Burlington county has just completed its labors, and among the bills presented was one against George Y. Kline for the killing of his brother-in-law, Archibald W. Allen, a few weeks ago. The trial was set down for yesterday, and the prisoner was brought into Court at Mount Holly, N. J. Counselor Connor, for the defence, asked for postponement until he could secure the attendance of Mrs. Sarah Allen, the wife of the murdered man, a very material witness for the defence. The case went over for the day, and yesterday the Court ordered that the trial go over until the December term. Kline has failed considerably since his incarceration and is quite down-fallen. He has only been indicted for shooting George Wender with intent to kill. He was taken back to the County Jail.

A MURDERER'S LIGHT SENTENCE.

William J. Crane, indicted for murder for the killing of Patrick Garrogon, at Phillipsburg, N. J., in August last, who entered a plea of not guilty, appeared in court yesterday at Belvidere, and by advice of his counsel pleaded guilty to manslaughter. The Court stated that in view of the provocation given the pris-

ior trustee of
end, Dosember
surveyors of t
a series of res
lato National
recent State
General McCle
condemning t
Mr. Hayes, bu
South as being

WAI

The temper
gured a few
under the lead
tor of the Bap
and all the sal
tacked the phy
obtaining the
to administer
In cases of the
met wit
of then
Brown
became
was obli
before
It is the
Cemand

On th
employ
dealer,
shop o
shaved
the latte
poorly c
pleaded
about \$
this tra
Echten
scious. When
arriving there
Since that tim
fects of the d
his home he
person against
day afternoon
trial.

A

[From
On the 25th
Dora Walter a
custody of the
quently Dora
of divorce. Th
was obtained in
live of German
English langua

1877
30 SEP.
THE NEW YORK HERALD

onel John H.
 olitators, of
 om had been
 adjustment
 their bond-
 ussed, with a
 nd equitable
 nference
 rease ought
 at the rate
 debt and in-
 nterest, pay-
 ceivable for
 alons of the
 ya after the
 enact a law
 a special
 onvened to
 holders to
 g to this
 y it out;
 id make and
 dire, and he
 to consider
 ire loc-
 ur ad-
 t t hose
 al arbi-
 la the
 nd rs of
 d ed in
 ce the
 d was
 to orted
 er ily
 been
 n ef-
 a pro-
 a tion
 dea.
 it ned
 the
 and
 real
 a great
 onest
 suffer
 in be
 at in-
 h must
 nitate
 to
 a urged to
 of the State
 r which has
 resolutions
 a, in which
 e referred
 utes.
 ypted.
 ed, of which
 o take such
 state.
 of the fol-
 lades. Jehu
 y, of North

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—
 Is the arsenal corner of Thirty-fifth street and Seventh avenue unsafe, as I live next door to it? If it is dangerous I think it is about time the residents of the neighborhood should know it. On Monday night the Sixty-ninth regiment were ordered to drill there, but they were not allowed in, the gates being locked, the reason being reported that the building was unsafe. **JAMES WALSH, 471 Seventh avenue.**

CAPTAIN GUNNER, ATTENTION!

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—
 Will you be kind enough to call the attention of Captain Gunner to the condition of Fifty-ninth street from First to Second Avenue? There were no ashes removed in said street from the 31st day of December until the 12th of January, and then all of the ashes were not removed. It gives a good idea of the capabilities of the individuals employed in the ward—one foreman, four gang men and thirty-four carmen.
C. P.

OUR MODEL POLICE.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—
 On passing up Third avenue on Saturday last, in the afternoon, we saw two policemen dragging a boy about sixteen years old to the station house, with a pair of caught nippers twisted so tightly around one of his hands that it was as black as coal. When remonstrated with one of the officers replied he did not care a damn if he pulled his whole hand off. One policeman could have taken him to the station house. Such brutality to human beings should be stopped. The officers belonged to the Twenty-third precinct.
BRUTALITY.

QUICK CHANGE WANTED.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—
 Many complaints have been made against the street railroad conductors, and I am sorry to complain of another wrong—the way the conductors have of holding on to change when fare is paid them by passengers in bills. I, a frequent passenger of the Third Avenue Railroad, entered a car yesterday morning on that road at Eighty-fifth street, and noticed a gentleman at that time hand the conductor a one dollar bill for fare. He had to wait nearly half an hour for his change. The conductor meanwhile pretended that he had not received the dollar, and would not have given him anything only for my witnessing the fact.
M. GOLDSTEIN.

KEEP IT UP,

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—
 Following the advice of your correspondent, "Inde-

HOW A SYS-
DISCOV
 'There was
 the Harlem
 afternoon and
 the Forty-see
 P. M., and
 date the large
 line of the
 schedule of t
 than once
 Bridge is read
 inclined to
 tickets to
 to Williams'
 An examinatio
 by travellers
 that a great
 ber of down
 were daily
 lem and Mo
 trary directio
 to the condu
 yesterday on
 Harlem and
 latter place
 the others
 instructions
 give the conc
 The result w
 dozen perso
 Haven, with
 stopped and
 had to leave
 The manner
 was ludicrous
 threatened
 nothing, but
 one or two b
 the police wh
 the conduct
 some very w
 ingly discon
 that the com
 to \$500 a mo

MA
 General C
 Grand Lodge
 Frank R. Law
 the officers of
 this evening,
 second stree
 jurisdiction

overmen attending
the house a very
sioning. He im-
and found that
gathered a sedi-
ded that arsenic
ely administered
y, of the Eleventh
case to Detective
utting himself on
m just as he was
tt-street, at a late
s ironed and taken
. There he be-
and acted like
oths, and seizing
r-pipe, wrenched
ill. He was then
he prisoner's per-
razor and a bottle
anted with arsenic.
Christinas for the
denied having poi-
however, that he
for the purpose of
was down on him."
Schmitt and Car-
is very doubtful if
Clay says that all
ed in a short time
ed them as soon as

and been used by the

H ARRESTED.

ING TO POISON
NY OF DR. COR-
IT OF JAMES N.
HELD IN BAIL.
astor of the Mad-
sey City Holghts,
g on a charge of
wife Hattie. Mr.
at ability, and his
t in the city. Ho
vesant, Columbia
quainted with Miss
ourtship led her to
it is stated, he
belles of the little
his attentions to
much notice that it
the place. Four
on-Avenue Baptist
r. Vosburgh was in-
ongregation once
himself in such
a call, which he

their government should occupy the earnest atten-
tion of the Legislature, and recommending that a
special committee of the Legislature should be ap-
pointed to inquire into the question and prepare a
bill to be submitted to the next Legislature for the
better regulation of the system. This resolution
was adopted, and Dr. Goercke then offered another
directing the Executive Committee to confer with
other political organizations, with a view of securing
united action against Tammany Hall before the Fall
elections. This resolution was also adopted unani-
mously, and soon after the settlement of a contest in
regard to the admission of rival delegations to the
association from the Eighteenth Assembly District in
favor of a delegation headed by Mr. C. Becht, the
meeting adjourned.

CHARGES AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS.

Mr. J. Edward Ireland, a resident of the
Twenty-third Ward, yesterday presented to the
Board of Police Commissioners a series of grave
charges against Capt. Michael Killilea and Detective
Jacob R. Wilkins, both of the Thirty-third Precinct.
These two officers, Mr. Ireland says he can prove,
by unimpeachable testimony, have been guilty
of low conduct, disgraceful to the depart-
ment with which they are connected and injurious
to the moral sense of the community in whose pres-
ence their actions have been committed. He says
that they have been seen at untimely hours to
enter the houses of two women who are pre-
sumed to be married, but whose presump-
tive husbands are compelled to absent themselves
from home a great deal, being traveling sales-
men. The officers have remained in these houses
for hours at a time, and on one occasion Capt. Kill-
ilea was seen hurriedly leaving one of the houses in a
partially nude condition. The Captain and detective
have also, it is alleged, visited balls, picnics, and
houses of assignation with the women, who have be-
come known as "Capt. Killilea's women," be-
cause of the above alleged occurrences, and because they have been allowed to
make a lounging-place of the Captain's room in the
Thirty-third Precinct Station-house. Mr. Ireland
finally charges Capt. Killilea with habitually using
vile, coarse, and profane language, and with deport-
ing himself like a rowdy. The complainant also
petitions the Police Commissioners to suspend Capt.
Killilea and Detective Wilkins pending their trial.

A BOSTON WOMAN SEEING THE CITY.

Mrs. Ellen Brenn, aged 27, of Boston, and
stopping at No. 113 West Fortieth-street, last even-
ing visited Mrs. Crane, at No. 5 Elizabeth-street.
She left about 8 o'clock and stopped at the liquor
store on the north-west corner of Elm and
Canal streets to get a drink of beer. There
she met two brothers named Leon and
Augustus Gustan, of No. 647 Quincy-
street, Brooklyn. The Gustans had quite a conver-
sation with Mrs. Brenn, and treated her to several
drinks. She noticed a feeling of intoxication coming

morning meal.
daughter carried
bedroom, but
Receiving no
knocks for
bath-room or
into the bed-
her father unc-
an alarm. Ph
Mr. Cronkhit
deceased, who
and four child-
in a melanchol-
by financial di-
there was no
Coroner Simm

THE I Mayor Ely

municati
man of t
to his let
gard to
teachers,

Hon. H
mill.
SIR: I
my view
teachers
fully sa-
First-
of the s
in office
Second-
ing the
Third
ploys
\$100 a
ficials are left

THE NEW YORK TIMES 9 MAR. 1878

THE Michael To

his comrade, F
was again bro
sioner Osborn
fore commitm
Attorney Pier
the ne . testin
develop, the
next Tuesday.
have been the
present, she l
him. She is a
of the ordinar
48 years of ag
black hair. T
is daze and b

ALLEGED I

he seldom has his
ion of his surplus

the sweat of thy
the Greenbackers
the law now reads,
ou be made rich."
without working
ke fiat money; but
even, unless you
it mean some other
for you can get
have anything to
tribute \$1 to each
enough for a half
it \$10 to each, it
y pay the third of
e political tramps.
we might as well
done with it. It
Mon-dollar "abso-
print \$1. But the
"I have got a
buy one of your
"I will sell, but I
e." "But," says
reday." I answer:
t take less
he Govern-
and pocket
... you a

THE NEW YORK TIMES 23 OCT. 1878

very truly
i to break
e has seen
ith cannot
present at
e suprem-
arty which
hem to the rank

ES.

Hed recently in
7 of Warsaw has
ith the Socialists.
le" that Mr. F.
brant as President

beral and Labor
t of Peterborough,
/halley.

deo, with a wife
with the wife of a

terribly frightened, sought refuge in an adjoining
room, whither she was followed by her husband in a
state of fury, who there stabbed her with a knife in
the breast no less than six times, and then, availing
himself of the general terror of all the persons who
had witnessed the horrible scene, he ran down into
the stables below, and blew out his brains with a
pistol."

A QUESTION OF EMPLOYMENT.

Samuel H. Randall's suit against Owen O'Connor was brought to trial before Judge Sedgwick and a jury, in Part III. of the Superior Court, yesterday. The plaintiff is a lawyer, and seeks to recover \$3,250, for professional services. It seems that Mr. O'Connor owned the Grand Boulevard Hotel, at Fifty-ninth-street and Broadway, and that he leased the same to a Mrs. Newcombe. The drug store in the hotel was kept by the Messrs. Fuller. Mrs. Newcombe began dispossess proceedings to eject the latter. Randall appeared for Mrs. Newcombe, and insists that Mr. O'Connor agreed to pay him for his services. In defense, Mr. O'Connor says he never made any such agreement, but that he refused to have anything to do with Randall. The trial will be resumed to-day. Algernon S. Sullivan appears for the plaintiff, and George W. Wilson for the defendant.

DELINQUENT POLICEMEN FINED.

Patrolman Theodore A. Moritz, Twenty-third Precinct, was yesterday fined 10 days' pay for assaulting a woman during a tenement-house quarrel. Patrolman Joseph A. Gardner was fined 10 days' pay for intoxication, and Patrolman Richard Cahill, Twenty-first Precinct, lost 20 days' pay for refusing to arrest a policeman acting in a disorderly manner, and whom he had been requested to arrest by a citizen.

AWAITING A HARD FROST.

YELLOW FEVER STILL RAVAGING THE SOUTH AND WEST.

REPORTS FROM THE STRICKEN PLACES—
DEATHS AND NEW CASES YESTERDAY
IN NEW-ORLEANS, MEMPHIS, AND OTHER
CITIES.

NEW-ORLEANS, Oct. 22.—The weather this morning is clear, cool, and windy, the thermometer registering 65°. One hundred and fourteen new cases of yellow fever and 42 deaths are reported for the past 24 hours. The footings to date are 12,426 cases and 3,775 deaths. The Peabody Subaistence Association of New-Orleans returns "to each and all sincere thanks for the noble generosity exhibited in furnishing money and provisions for our distressed people. No further funds will be needed." Notice has been given that no requisitions will be is-

Nov. 9	City of Richmond
Nov. 9	Circassia
Nov. 12	Nevada
Nov. 13	Algeria
Nov. 13	Perelre
Nov. 14	Adriatic
Nov. 15	Pommerania
Nov. 16	City of Chem
Nov. 16	Devonia
Nov. 16	Mosel
Nov. 19	Montana
Nov. 19	Nederland
Nov. 20	Russia
Nov. 20	France
Nov. 20	Schledam
Nov. 21	City of Montre
Nov. 21	Suovia
Nov. 23	Oder
Nov. 23	Britannic
Nov. 23	Anchoria
Nov. 26	Wisconsin
Nov. 26	Zealand
Nov. 27	Sythia
Nov. 27	St. Laurent
Nov. 28	Celtic
Nov. 28	Gullert
Nov. 30	City of Berlin
Nov. 30	Ethiopia
Nov. 30	Donau
Nov. 30	Rotterdam

VERMONT GREEN

From the Burling

A called meeting
the National Greenba
at Montpelier on T
being present, for t
State organization.
oratory of the well-k
Committee was appoi
ted, of Vergennes; D
C. F. Clough of Wat

Jones, of Bradford;
bury, and M. C. E
trict, George J. St
Heath, of Johnson,
Mr. S. E. Kirkpatrick
20 organized clubs in
ever, that there was
State, and that many
thoroughly homecon

THE FORTY-

ALDERMAN GE

To the Editor of the Ne

I have seen in th
severe strictures up
others at the last m
men, in relation to t
the Mayor's veto, gra
privilege of laying
upon Forty-second-st
the East River.

My knowledge of t
mostly from the sta

Tailors, Shirtmakers
fitters; the cheapest

the only place
the funerals
any particular
person be-
common work

ter to be seen,
was one. I
the room op-
d and disap-
it was almost
out page and

lcty.

your county
quite
ritable
society
ho in-
boxes

or the

can

faith
n the
work

his
room.
and
lu
the
a few

into of even a
rs, on the top
it were found
old, and one
idle age. The
rts of fifth sat
roughout the
but the beds
gh to produce

rs was discov-
occupy four of
or the lowest
station-house,
few hours, is
old people
life—not be-
s, but because
for existence.
here to live,
s in my mind
the four and

The criminal must be condemned. Does he not come
into open court, and has he not the last word before
his peers and the more or less sympathetic lookers
on? He is the ward of justice. But the broken
of heart, of body and of mind—the wards of the great
God—how different they fare. For them no protect-
ing judge, no sacred writ of fair treatment, no
audience to which appeal can be made. The Herald
assumes their cause and they shall have a hearing.

CLUBBED WITHOUT CAUSE.

Officer Michael McCauley, of the Twenty-third
precinct, in the Court of Special Sessions yesterday
charged William Crummay and John McCarthy, two
young men, with assaulting him on Sunday night
last at the corner of Ninety-fifth street and Lexing-
ton avenue.

The officer testified as follows:—"There were a num-
ber of young men on the corner talking and disturb-
ing the neighborhood; I ordered them away; they
moved slowly, so I pushed Crummay along; he did
not offer any resistance; on my return, a short time
afterward, the young men were again there; I then
arrested Crummay, and as I was leading him away
he tripped me up and with McCarthy took away my
club and beat me; as they ran away I fired my
revolver at Crummay and he dropped my club; I
soon afterward found him hiding in a shed in
Ninety-sixth street and Lexington avenue; I took
him to the station house and soon afterward ar-
rested McCarthy; I clubbed Crummay to prevent
his striking me again; I didn't see him attempt to
do so, but I thought I would not give him a chance."

"Why did you order these men to move off the
corner?"

"Because they were arguing and making a noise."

William Crummay, one of the prisoners, said:—
"The first I knew about the officer's presence was
when I saw him catch hold of McCarthy and throw
him violently to the ground. Then he turned, struck
me and used his club, hitting me severely across the
back with it. McCarthy asked him to let me go. He
replied in abusive language that he would arrest
McCarthy too. I grew restive under the prodding of
his club and tried to avoid being hit. In our strug-
gle he fell to the ground and cut his face on a pile of
bricks. I sprang to my feet and ran. He fired a shot
at me and afterward arrested me. I did not have
possession of his club."

John McCarthy corroborated the above story. "I
did not strike the officer either first or last. He
called me and Crummay loafers, blackguards and
even worse names."

The prisoners were discharged.

"YAWCOB UND KADERINE."

"Jacob Strauss," said the magistrate in Essex
Market Court yesterday. An awkward looking Ger-
man lad stepped forward.

"Mrs. Catherine Strauss," said the justice. A
long, lank German lass advanced.

even by daylight
shops are full of
place is shrouded
lights there) and
iron, the junk of
at every step, the
promenaders.

AN ATTACK.
The thought of
of eighteen, he
mind, and the
strayed into a fit
self, who, he all
"You are far
that watch."

As the words
almost in the te
The bullet struck
brought him to
seriousness, the
ant tugging at
gled to his
his feet, althou
choking him.
was quite dizzy,
vulver was level
quick, sharp re
the nearest ten
right cheek and
It had passed
thoroughly ove
lifeless. The
all chances of
over him disc
figure. One fle
etrated the back
muscles. Then
sense of feeling
would be murd
snapped the cha
the tenor lay th
it was near m
ontery that br
mau, discover
Other Hardy
dark, and they
Graft was take
dened the skill
his life was uti
began to rally
soon he was ou
Mulry, of the
tailed to work
tion of his wa
deed could not
the Christmas
the tenor by th
member, and I
which could no

The detective
hunted high an
robber's dress
grous charact
who came into
infested the co
third street wh
had served a
the detective

who gave three
 answered the usual
 the ship Little
 oucester, Mass.,
 for England,
 strangers' faces
 but they seemed
 the voyage was a
 storm proof. We
 for a few min-
 left them the oc-
 any provisions.
 As the two ves-
 siz, added to the
 made the scene

LY.
 mid-ocean before.
 in of water would
 she would skim
 ch, with the foam
 voyagers must be
 any, it seems to
 nely position than

England?"
 sailing in the reg-
 and I don't see
 eenstown or Liv-
 ling in a southerly
 the perils to be
 of the Banks.
 ul laying on the
 bout to hoist. I
 in the little boat
 ople were laugh-
 n in small boats.
 is miniature ship
 dous rate all over
 at it will be over-
 small altogether,
 ur which will dis-
 ture. As a sailor
 any way. A man
 old in land travel
 sport imaginable.
 will reach Eng-

spoke in terms of
 ch bears the two
 ut sentiments of

VIEWS.

re Hancock boom
 ker street, and in
 y laid about him
 he was whisked off
 he magistrate, in-
 ned the commit-
 e Court yesterday.
 locked up."
 resignedly; "but
 the public when
 onor adopted the

The encomium on Jasper's bravery was deemed
 sufficient warrant for his harmlessness, and he went
 off quite meekly.

A FAMILY AFFAIR.

A sanguinary affray took place last evening be-
 tween three members of a family living at No. 24
 Cook street, Williamsburg, resulting in the serious
 wounding of Michael Murphy, the head of the
 household. George L. Muir, a stepson of Murphy,
 was also cut during the melee. It appears that the
 two men and Murphy's wife, Caroline, had regaled
 themselves with copious and frequent draughts
 of beer. They were seated at supper
 when a dispute arose between Murphy and his wife,
 in which Muir took the part of the woman. Mur-
 phy and Muir each had a case knife, with which
 they slashed each other about the head and arms,
 both being considerably cut up. The elder man had
 an artery in the right wrist severed, which served to
 put an end to the contest. Mrs. Murphy and Muir,
 who is her son by a former marriage, were placed
 under arrest, while her husband was sent to a hos-
 pital. The woman facetiously remarked, when about
 to be locked up, that the affair was simply a little
 family racket.

NUDE BATHERS NONPLUSSED.

The police stationed in the precincts north of
 Seventy-ninth street complained bitterly yesterday
 on account of the extra work imposed upon them by
 Superintendent Walling in looking after the nude
 bathers in the Harlem and East rivers. Some of
 them did not enjoy more than two hours' sleep out
 of the twenty-four. Policeman Moritz, of the
 Twenty-third precinct, surprised five young men
 wholly nude in the river at the foot of East 105th
 street. He ordered the lads to return to shore and
 be arrested, but they waited back a derisive laugh
 and swam over to Ward's Island. Officer Moritz took
 their clothing to the Eighty-eighth street police
 station, and in turn had a laugh with his brother
 officers.

A HOT-TEMPERED ALDERMAN.

Dr. Hermann W. Gedicke, Alderman from the
 Fourth ward of Newark, has been arrested and held
 to bail to answer a charge made by Edward A.
 Leonard, of No. 80 Clinton street, that city, of
 felonious assault and battery. Leonard alleges
 that on Friday night he stopped in front
 of Gedicke's drug store and remonstrated
 with the Doctor for sending him a
 bill which he (Leonard) claimed not to owe. Gedicke
 insisted that he did owe it. Words passed between
 the two, and finally Gedicke assaulted Leonard with
 a chair, injuring him seriously. The Doctor admits
 the assault, but says it was not violent and was
 provoked by Leonard's shamelessly abusive lan-
 guage. Leonard's doctor says his injuries are not
 serious.

movement was
 taliation was a
 Ninth root, ins
 on the inomer
 mind. The ott
 ment, having l
 who, seeing tl
 and drawing t
 Ghazis and cut

London Tru
 to a condition
 ing to solve th
 collapsed unde
 furnished to a
 tleman of our
 mind wrecker'

"The obj
 to place
 A and th
 line betw
 colns. I
 gold piec
 the A I
 forward.
 or jump
 other at
 till the st
 are in re
 be no re
 ward."

BR K

For a long
 been made to
 of a gang of r
 in the Sixth w
 offensive ped
 Farley and Ea
 the gang for
 and badly beat
 determined to
 Detective Bo
 you to make u
 two o'clock y
 about ten of tl
 them. They
 them into cus
 They were tak
 tion, where th
 aged twenty;
 Henry Harne
 aged seventee
 They will hav

THE NEW YORK HERALD 19 JULY 1880

ther. It is also claimed that the widow, at the time, had and still has a husband living. This alleged husband is a witness and testified to the proponent of the case in Jersey City by the Rev. Dr. certificates were made which his wife got and the husband either lost or destroyed; he had been engaged and had married her but intervened; in answer to a letter December last he went to about three weeks later he said he had been there; he then Mrs. Tilby sought the subject of the marriage; this interview took place Tilby asked the law was valid, and he had been consummated; he was at a place in Rhode Island, where they had a sitting in the parlor at which Tilby rushed and; as very much and chain if head; 873, while on board the ship, where they were arrested for living together; they moved that they were dis- The at- tached to an affi- davit previously made or regarded his statements. He also ad- mitted upon her statements that he was an affidavit marriage with her; he pro- mised to read it, but requested him to read it in the same address to him by the name of which she called Tilby. The house in Brooklyn Mr. Tilby testified to frequent visits. Mr. Tilby was very sick, a doctor; she gave her out of a bottle and the poison; she said, "No;" and trouble with his child had made a will to keep it, not his. Then adjourned.

FUNERAL

almost hidden by flowers in a spacious parlor of William Bergenline avenue, North 11. In the one were the bodies of Meekert, in the other Steinbrenner. The young son of Mr. Steinbrenner, as also his adopted son, were present.

for the instruction of their children; and as the people of this village are extremely poor, they implore for this object the aid of charitable well-doers, that they lend them a hand in this glorious undertaking, which concerns the worship of the good God and the welfare of souls. I, knowing well their needs, and according to their humble demands, have given them this simple writing, soliciting the devotion and piety of all well-doers that they come to the assistance of these almsgatherers, who have given themselves to the accomplishment of this good work. We supplicate the Divine Goodness to recompense fivefold the munificence of those who lend to them their good offices.

Given from the Cathedral of St. Jacques.

ETIENNE ARVAD, Archbishop of Tripoli (Syria).

Another credential of similar import, and written in Italian, is signed Giuseppe Ottermanni, Archbishop of the Maronites at Tripoli. A third document is in Arabic and a fourth in Latin. The pilgrims are supplied with many sacred trinkets, which they intend to sell here in furtherance of their mission, and they will supplement this traffic by begging.

ANOTHER CLUBBING OUTRAGE.

At two A. M. yesterday Policeman Mulhern, of the Twenty-third precinct, saw two men, one of whom was slashing a sign with a knife at the corner of Second avenue and Eightieth street. On the policeman's approach the men fled. One of them, named Barthol Foley, was captured as he was about to enter his residence at No. 310 East Eightieth street, but told Mulhern that he was endeavoring to prevent the other man from destroying the sign. Mulhern then struck him on the arm with his club and told him to go home. To avoid repeating the policeman Foley went around the block, but before reaching his house again met Mulhern this time in company with another policeman and a roundsman. Foley remarked that the policeman was mistaken in supposing he cut the sign, and was struck a powerful blow in the face by the roundsman and arrested by Mulhern. Foley's brother-in-law, William Burns, with whom he resides, came out of the house and was immediately taken into custody as Foley's companion in the mutilation of the sign. The prisoners were arraigned in the Harlem Police Court, where Foley stated the facts as narrated, while Burns' wife testified that her husband had remained in the house all the evening. Justice Power discharged the prisoners and said that the whole affair was an outrage and that he believed the policeman had committed perjury.

TAKING PARIS GREEN.

August Wellerdest, who was taken to Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, on Wednesday night, suffering from the effects of Paris green, recovered consciousness yesterday and is in a fair way to complete recovery. Wellerdest, who is a Frenchman and is twenty-nine years of age, was found prostrate on the stoop of a house on Franklin avenue. When questioned as to the cause of the suicidal attempt he said that he did not want to live, that he was unhappy. His wife had deserted him some time ago and had since married his brother.

William Boehme, aged forty-two years, residing at No. 5 avenue D, this city, and employed at Lines' box manufactory, No. 6 Charles place, Brooklyn, attempted to commit suicide by taking Paris green yesterday. Boehme, who gave no reason for the

URBAN NEWS

ARK.

ecture this after-
"Hamlet."

d that THE TIMES
erson mentioned in

W. Cregier, Seco-
Justices, show that
es in the various po-

ck will lecture to-
Methodist Episcopal
Division streets. His
us Good Luck."

vention of Cruelty
munication to Mayor
his action in refusing
museums and dives in

the London artist,
ited guests, and paint
orning at 10:30 o'clock.
Fourth-avenue and

deliver a lecture in
al Church, Madison-
l and Twenty-first-
s, on "Our Martyred
rfield."

0 Jersey-street, fell
a lintel stone into a
ected at Jersey and
he falling on his neck
floor killed him.

the former scholars
late Reformed Dutch
evening at the school
nty-ninth-street, upon
al tablet will be un-

Twenty-third Regi-
owing officers: Vice-
: Treasurer—Harold
lam Lindsay; Finan-
ard; Directors—G. E.
Stutzer, Jr.

at boat Barrett, No.
Newport a few days
Gate yesterday after-
y dock to-day. The
ny persons to imagine
New-York pilot boat

ion of the City Mis-
esup was elected Presi-
etary and Treasurer,
orrall, D. D., the Rev.
E. Pellew, and Thomas
ded to the Executive

Vacation Fund Fair
ural Hall, in Twenty-
and Saturday of this
r Newton has assumed
ant places will be pro-
a week or two can be

10, F. and A. M., has
icers, for the ensuing

who was charged with having struck one of his
parishioners on a blind eye, was suspended yes-
terday by Judge McCarter.

John Albers, an employe of the Lehigh
Valley Railroad Company, while coupling cars in
the Pennsylvania Railroad's yards, at Jersey City,
yesterday, was crushed to death.

Counselor Kalisch, of Newark, N. J., who
defended Graves at his trial for the murder of
the little lamp-lighter, Soden, says he will not
yet abate his efforts to save his client from the
gallows, notwithstanding the refusal of the Court
of Pardons to listen to his appeals for clemency.
He proposes to move before Judge Depue for a
jury to try the question of Graves's sanity.

LEAVING HIS GUARD ASLEEP.

Frank Donovan, the young man who
was taken to the Presbyterian Hospital on Tues-
day night suffering from a severe scalp wound
inflicted by Patrolman James Casey, of the
Twenty-third Precinct, escaped from that insti-
tution before daylight yesterday morning, while
the policeman who had been detailed to watch
him was fast asleep at his bedside. Dono-
van and his brother John were drunk
on Tuesday night, and they smashed the
wooden Indian in front of the cigar store
of Charles Rudolph, No. 1,021 Third-avenue.
Officer Casey, in trying to arrest them, struck
Frank on the head with his club, inflicting a
severe scalp wound. John Donovan got away,
and Frank was taken to the hospital. Patrolman
Fitzsimmons, an old man, took a seat by Dono-
van's bedside to watch him, but was soon fast
asleep. While Nurse Simmons was absent in the
adjoining ward, Donovan slipped out of bed,
dressed himself hastily in a male nurse's clothes,
and walked out of the hospital. He descended a
stairway leading to the Seventy-first-street en-
trance, passed through the grounds unperceived,
and climbed over the fence, which is nearly seven
feet high. His escape was not discovered until
Nurse Simmons returned to the ward. The
policeman on guard was still asleep. Fitzsim-
mons went to the station and reported that Dono-
van had broken away from him and escaped.
In the clothes Donovan carried off were Nurse
Busteed's pocket-book, containing pawn tickets
for a valuable gold watch and chain, a set of
jewelry, and \$1 60 in money. John Donovan was
arrested yesterday, and held for examination at
the Harlem Police Court.

THE AQUEDUCT COMMISSION.

At a meeting of the Aqueduct Commission yes-
terday, the Mayor presiding and Commissioner
Thompson being absent, a resolution was adopt-
ed fixing upon the route for the new aqueduct
from the Quaker Bridge Dam to the Harlem
River, known as the modified line of the Hudson
River route. The line is from a point on the es-
tate of Coop, southerly into and across the Po-
cantic Valley, and into and along the Saw
Mill River Valley, to a place near South
Yonkers, where the line of the Hudson River
route intersects, and thence following the
same to the Harlem River. The line adopted is
subject to such modifications as the commission
may make in the future. A resolution was
passed instructing the Commissioner of Public

COMMERC

NEW-YORK

BUILDING MATE
common Hard Bricks are
are steady. The lower grades
are irregular and easy, w
are steady for the best q
firm for Front Bricks, w
straw Hard, float, are
quality; Up River Ha
Hard, \$5 50@25; Pa
ing to quality. Price
changed. Domestic an
active and steady, wit
dale Cement is w.
American Portland, \$2
\$2 45@22 75; German R
steady, with a moderat
ply. Rockland commo
do. finishing, \$1 20; Sta
and do. finishing, \$1 10;
Laths are in fair rec
for all requirements an
at \$3 2 1,000.

COFFEE—Ruled gu
changes, and left off
quoted down to 11 1/2c...
were made of 3,750 t
\$0 80; 15,250 Ja
bags, February \$0 8
\$0 65@10 10; J
bags, May, at \$10
\$10 16; 250 ba
ly, 1

COTTON—F
list, and has d
December op
leading to a m
the price. Bie
reported sus
Co. contributi
ward delivery
on a light m
bales, includi
speculators, (a
all the shipp
prompt deliv
ding, 10 1/2c.
10 2-16c; Mi
Receipts at t
this week to
same time la
against 2,792
(four days)
44,677 bales;
...Stock at
231,505 bales

Option	To-day
Month. 1	Pr
Dec..... 4	10.42c
Jan..... 2	10.47c
Feb..... 16	10.60c
March..... 28,600	10.75c
April..... 24,500	10.89c
May..... 23,100	11.02c
June..... 10,900	11.15c
July..... 9,100	11.27c
August... 8,200	11.36c
Sept.....	11.45c

FLOUR AND MEAL
has been reported in W
well as for export, th
have had the advantag
ings, closing weak...
met with most favor.
were also wanted...
bbls., of which 5,025 bt
...Sales 14,800 bbls., tr
inferior to strictly cho
@23 65; inferior, in sac
sacks choice at \$3 90;
which West India bran
bbls. Minnesota clear
\$5 50, of which 900 bbl
at \$4 90@55; (1,150 bbl
25 35c; 28 1/2c) 1,200 bbls
\$3 85 1/2 for good to s
Wheat Extras (1,400
Patent, (of which cl
@27) 900 bbls. do.
to very choice.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 13 DEC. 1883

Lawrence, Tur-
Meredith, How-
ed, Mr. Dulaney
es B. Potter, Mr.
Jean Turnure, Mr.
the Misses Smith,
good, Mr. and Mrs.
rs. Grinnell and the
A. C. Gilman, Mr.
and Mrs. Henry L.
Van C. Miller, Dr.
Barstow, Miss Mac-
Embree, Mr. Law-
fr. and Mrs. E. M.
d Mrs. William B.
B. Leavitt, and Mr.

Root, daughter of
ried yesterday, in
Church, on Fourth-
ker, of Charleston,
ds present to wit-
ners were Mr. W.
Mr. George Sher-
Paul Bunker, and
e no brides-maids.
h white satin, with
d veil, the
whi ses. After
on by the Rev.
b, t option was
th t. Among
s. W. Harper,
rt. r. and Mrs.
F. r, Mr. and
le rper, G. N.
to r. and Mrs.
a. rd, Joseph
E' r, Mrs. Dr.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
POLIS

DINGS.
ING, LONG

f Bayside,
to Louis Mere-
C h, Flushing,

daughter of Mr.
ly the President of
ge. The groom is
nd, of the firm of
City. The wedding
o'clock. A special
Railroad had taken
k, and the church,
side, was thronged

R. Shelley, from
lgrims, presided at
f music the bridal
iss Lawrence was
i the arm of her
satin, cut square,
lace. She wore a
by a diamond star,
her mother. The
eir-loom of rare
hand a bouquet
l Roosevelt, the
attended him
rides-maids were

and by Charles and Adolph von
Bernuth, doing business in worsted goods under
the firm name of Bomann & Von Bernuth, to
Frederick Von Bernuth, with preferences as fol-
lows: Mrs. Emily Von Bernuth, \$20,000; Hardt,
Von Bernuth & Co., \$11,925; Ludwig Funke, \$18,-
000; the Nord Deutsche Bank, of Hamburg, Ger-
many, \$24,600; total, \$74,525.

The American Carpet Lining Company, at No.
2 Thomas-street, has failed, and is offering to
compromise at 50 cents on the dollar. There has
been a controversy between some of the officers,
which resulted in litigation in the courts of this
City. At the office it was said yesterday that the
liabilities were only \$20,000 and the assets \$10,000.
The company had a capital stock of \$50,000.

Schedules in the matter of the assignment of
Louis Siedenbach, Leon Schwab, and Leon Sie-
denbach, composing the firm of Siedenbach,
Schwab & Co., filed in the Court of Common
Pleas yesterday, show: Liabilities, \$742,133 32;
nominal assets, \$584,134 62, and actual assets,
\$283,155 38. The assets of the firm consist of
clothing of the nominal value of \$159,219 48 and
the actual value of \$71,648 77; book accounts of
the nominal value of \$173,957 79; other book ac-
counts, considered doubtful, representing \$153,-
689 62; life insurance policies, promissory notes,
real estate, and mining stocks.

PURGING THE POLICE FORCE.

At police trials yesterday Officer James
Collings, of the Seventh Precinct, was found
guilty of drunkenness and summarily dismissed
from the force. Officer J. Fitzsimmons, of the
Twenty-third Precinct, was tried for permitting
Francis Donovan, accused of assault on Officer
Casey, to escape while he was guarding him in
the Presbyterian Hospital. The evidence showed
that when awakened and told of the prisoner's
escape he shook his leg and said, "Oh, never
mind. It's all right." The case was proved, and
Fitzsimmons was formally dismissed. He did
not understand the proceeding, and slapping
Capt. Sanders on the back asked, "Cap, what do
you think they'll do with me?" Capt. Sanders
replied bluntly, "Do with you! Why, they've
'broke' you that's all." Fitzsimmons, who is an
old man, understood the vernacular and left the
court-room quietly.

TO BE OPEN ON SUNDAY.

THE ART LOAN EXHIBITION FOR THE BAR-
THOLDI PEDESTAL FUND.

By a vote of the Executive Committee
yesterday afternoon, the Pedestal Fund Art Loan
Exhibition, in the building of the National
Academy of Design, will hereafter be kept open
on Sundays from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., and the ad-
mission fee on that day will be reduced to 25
cents. The new order of things begins next Sun-
day. Mr. Carl Schurz was made Chairman of
the meeting, but the discussion was more
in the nature of an informal chat, participated
in by Mr. Schurz, F. Hopkinson Smith, Barnett
Phillips, Gen. Rush C. Hawkins, Mrs. George L.
Rives, N. Sarony, Mrs. Henry S. Leavitt, Mrs.
George Henry Ballou, Montague Marks, Mrs.
Brayton Ives, and William M. Chaso. A letter
urging that the exhibition be kept open on Sun-
days was read, signed, among others, by George
W. Maynard, F. D. Millet, Stanford White,

mand, and the trial p-
Fox had robbed the
proved that he was se-
was a bag containing
prove that he had ri-
asked the court to
which was done this

THE ELLENVILLE.

KINGSTON, N. Y.

John Moore for the
occupied the entire
to-day. District A-
Patrick Cody, the
Moore, to the stand.
trict Attorney he pl-
the safe was opened
in court, and gave
how a jeweler's safe
without the slightest
forms its work with
interest in the trial i-
the assailant of Mr.
counsel, is still missi-

THE USUA

RED BANK, De-
from a serious accid-
of the New-Jersey
Branch Railroad this
gage car, and smoke
train from Long Br-
an open switch. Th-
the track. The passe-
but no one was inju-
hours regular traffic
man is said to be bla-

CONTINUATION OF

WATERTOWN, N.
ham murder trial t-
of the Rev. H. C. To-
A. M., and his direct-
any extent. J. P. M-
roborated Mr. Tow-
that Higham came o-
while the Sheriff, Ea-
ing with Prosser's
eree to turn over th-
G. P. Spencer swore
the muzzle and on-
corroborating Mr. T-
as he entered the
Eames in the face
also swore to findi-
in the revolver as w-
been punctured by
failed to explode. I-
the shop at the time
he had heard the sh-
ing. Daniel McLeo-
directly under the p-
ing occurred. The
neous, showing that
cross the room and
shot. The cross-exa-
that witness took up
the request of Elish-
erick W. Eames.
Henry Robischun

E COLONEL.

the Seventy-
sign.

SATISFIED.

Their Conduct
y.

officers of the
in last night to
adjutant. These
lieutenants of all
except two. The
y proceeding is
ing officers with
tion—that is to

a long time, but
been stirring the
s to who will be
it is prepared.
regiment claim
ing owing to the
of the colonel,
y are acting the
ually gave their
ive of resigning
tions. He is dis-
y interesting de-
bin the next few

ATION.
last regiments in
average citizen
disturbances. It
is the "American
ears that any re-
born on Ameri-

the nail of another. "Company G is well officered; Company D is not; we have no Company E; Company F is commanded by a man whom I assigned; Company G is commanded by an officer of whom there is little to say; Company H is not well officered; Company I is commanded by a conspirator, and Company K is not well officered. The line officers do not know what they want. As to my probable action upon the resignations I cannot say more until I receive them."

POLICEMEN AS PASSENGERS.

VIOLENT CONDUCT ON THE PART OF PRESERVERS OF THE PEACE.

Three policemen were yesterday tried before Police Commissioner Nichols for similar offences—unbecoming conduct on the street cars. Decision was reserved in all three cases.

John O'Mahony, of the steamboat squad, was charged with refusing to give up his seat to a lady in a car of the Second avenue "L" road and with telling Conductor Pittonger, who had requested him to give up his seat, to go to —. There is a rule of the company that policemen, officials of the road, Aldermen and other dead heads must not occupy seats to the exclusion of female passengers. O'Mahony denied the impeachment.

Policeman Edward Brady, of the Twenty-third precinct, as alleged by Conductor James Lowery, entered a car of the Second avenue surface road at 100th street, and without cause or provocation used abusive, insulting and indecent language to the conductor and wound up by spitting twice in his face and asking him off the car to fight.

Policeman Alfred B. Thieme, of the Fifth precinct, was charged by Conductors Smith and Meagher, of the Second Avenue "L" road, with having climbed over a gate while the train was in motion at the Twenty-third street station. When remonstrated with for doing so he used abusive and it is said indecent language.

M'GLORY ON THE ISLAND.

"Billy" McGlory was transferred to Blackwell's Island yesterday to serve out his six months' term of imprisonment. The divekeeper was not in the best of spirits and his disgust with his lot found frequent and forcible expression. It is supposed that on the Island McGlory will try the sick dodge, as some of his ilk have before him, and pass most of his term in the quiet confines of the hospital.

CLARA BELDEN'S WARDROBE.

The wardrobe of Clara Belden Tibbitts, the actress who died recently at Bellevue Hospital, was offered for sale at auction yesterday at No. 1,274 Broadway, and consisted of twenty elegant suits, val-

WAR ON

The Stock

SOME AI

A Pec 1884

The at
clared w:
to take t
own har
times to
young c
often to
to have
them.
to such
down t
has bee
some ac
well as the bu
serted, is inju
dens. Secreta
yesterday wro
Company requ
retaining "titl
tion of the co
also a list of t
therefrom quo

NAME
In response
list of those
junction:—S.
Bea, No. 55
42 Broadway
street; E.
and T. Har

THE NEW YORK HERALD 14 FEB. 1884

something awak-
er I felt a pain in
my face. I put
it back saw it
oked toward the
saw that it was
a shot, and
oot of the bed
He had a pistol
r shot right after
ie up stairs and I
ring and lay still
husband and son-
ing about having
ed. It must have
ad probably I was

her husband had
months, but, al-
ritable and jeal-
langerous. They
of whom were in
oting. The oldest
go to J. R. Han-
est, and she, with
klyn on a visit to
44 years of age,
ma incapacitated

THE NEW YORK TIMES 26 MAR. 1884
o leumatism,
en falling-
ge family,
of Russell's
o intimate
The arrival
m the West
ndered him
he became
wife at 11
, and there
r to believe
violence.

Mary's Hos-
about three
le, and two
as another.
covery im-
it of carry-
the weapon
ife within a
maker, and
as.

YES.

ITION ON THE
AD.

venue elevated
ver-square station
er C. Hopton in-
train had passed
ought must have
immediately went
l traces of blood
, extending about
er John Murphy,
street, and he told
clothing lying just
ng. "But it's no
he object; "it's a
land the employes
f a man, horribly
on, that had fallen
necessary to use a
he remains, which
station-house and

entirely destroyed,
ascertain that he

ment was scarcely less active than the retail.
Out-of-town dealers came in with the fine
weather, and spent hours in the importing
rooms. In fact, the huge building erected by
the late prince of dry goods merchants was
bristling with business—a hive of shrewd and
eager buyers. Denning & Co.'s reputation is
not merely local. They supply a large portion
of the New-England trade. Some of their cus-
tomers have bought of the house since it was
started. By finding out just what the people
want and selling it to them at prices which can-
not be grumbled at success has been achieved.

GUILTY OF TAKING A BRIBE.

POLICEMAN SLATTERY DISMISSED BY THE COMMISSIONERS.

The trial of Patrolman Dennis Slattery, of the Twenty-third Precinct, who was charged with having, on March 2, on the way to court, released a disorderly woman whom he had arrested the previous night, was resumed before the Police Commissioners yesterday. Slattery, in his defense, said that some other policeman must have assumed his name and number. At the previous hearing neither the girl nor a friend of her's, Thomas Brady, who was an important witness, appeared, and the case was adjourned to enable Capt. McCullagh to produce them. Slattery found Brady before the Captain, and on Monday evening he met him by appointment at Eighty-sixth-street and Madison-avenue, where he gave him into the custody of Patrolman McDonald, on a charge of attempted black-mail. Slattery asserted that Brady had attempted to extort \$25 from him as the price of his silence. Brady was taken before Justice O'Reilly, at the Harlem Police Court, who held him for examination.

Capt. McCullagh, hearing of the arrest, went to the court, and was permitted to take Brady before the Police Commissioners as a witness against the officer. Brady swore that he met the girl in front of the police station in the custody of Officer Slattery, and that he handed her \$5, which she subsequently, as he believes, gave to the policeman, who released her. He asserted that the charge on which Slattery had had him arrested was false. His evidence was partially corroborated by a friend. This witness did not see any money pass between the policeman and the girl, but he was present when the officer allowed his prisoner to depart at the Eighteenth-street station of the elevated railroad. The accused policeman attempted to prove an alibi by his brother and two acquaintances, who swore that at the time that he was charged with having arrested the girl he was at home and in bed. The Commissioners dismissed Slattery from the force.

FAILURES OF BUSINESS MEN.

The Mackinnon Pen Company, manufacturers of fountain and stylographic pens, late of No. 132 Broadway, has been placed in the hands of William H. Ricketts, as Receiver, on the application of S. A. Whitney, a judgment creditor for \$2,493. The company had virtually ceased to do business, its trade having gradually dwindled down for some time past. The annual statement filed Jan. 17 showed liabilities amounting to \$34,000. The company was incorporated Jan. 12, 1880, with a capital stock of \$48,000, and

street, North River, and Saturday, at 6 P. M. immediate landings.

The steam-ships which sail to-day, will in gold bars. The s. Kidder, Peabody & Co. \$300,000; Plock & Co., & Co., \$50,000. No gold from the Sub-Treasurer last 10 days.

The Rev. George Montclair, N. J., will tion as Related to the monthly meeting of the Christian Philosophy of the Strangers, No. row evening.

Postmaster Pearson dispatches from San steam-ship City of R with mails from Chin steam-ship Zealandia Australia, Auckland, are due to arrive in delivery March 31.

The trial of Geo slaughter was begun Terminer yesterday. the New-Haven Rail into in the Fourth-a train on Sept. 22, 1882 yesterday testified th in the tunnel and no

Park Commission a dinner last evening residence, No. 31 East those present were M and Miss Dowd, Col Mitchell, United Sta Root and Mrs. Root ran and Miss Moeran.

At the Jefferson yesterday Harry J. West Thirteenth-stre by Bernard Eisig, o dealer in fancy goo asked Eisig to cash a of the Metropolis, dr of No. 238 Sixth-av \$35, and told him he him on Monday. Eis Bleezeard failed to c arrested that night.

The will of Mrs. man, who died on Fe bate in the Surrogat provisions the New Stephen C. William Wetmore, \$1,000; ea George Peabody We man's husband, Will interest in the house cluding household Executors are Willi Peabody Wetmore,

BR Early yesterday age 20, a barber, rose and opening the v out. He fell on a g rear of the house at lyn. Botel, who is escaped without ser Mayor Low ann the resolution passe

y gathers from con-
ern students of the
ent.

nd-humored manner
ng line of impatient
nts the best in the
thing, and it is an
el clerks are really
y. "We quartered
this hotel, and there
or people had come
e crowded and they
d. That was away
out-races were held
attas drew larger
it seems to me.
remember one year
des 300 other guests
e. The ladies were
ary inconvenience
igned to each room.
milar forbearance,
ing for them all and
that they have come
r since. Their con-
pt. 22, their fifth sea-
ommodations will be
ersons."

with a knack for fig-
uration, once drew a
quantity of supplies
tol—I think it was
ests for a single day.
rds, and fishes, and a
ables, and other prod-
d, that at first glance
g, but which, upon
y by no means exag-
said the doctor, ex-
al figures, "we sup-
ort season with \$7,699
nds of mutton and
en, 10,000 pounds of
of ham, 30,000 pounds
butter, 65,000 quarts
um, \$7,000 worth of
gs. If the egg-shells
od on end, allowing
g, they would have
ths miles in length.
articles? I might al-
er of the globe con-
tackling the tastes of
urrounding country
vegetables, and what-
aised by the farmers.
-York and Saratoga
s, and car-load after
the hotels daily from
knows that the New-
he whole world for
ef, Charles Roux, is
ear, an item by the
ance in itself, but one
nce with those who
Ward reminiscences

its great hotels and
to be filled with the
visitors, to say noth-
liveryman, some of
ful construction but
notwithstanding their
pr, about which so
es an object of spe-

are placed it is shown that only 100 workmen
were locked out yesterday. This is just 80 less
than the previous day, and every hour men
are securing new positions. Five of them
engaged small stores and went into business
for themselves, and 30 were taken back
by men who have signed the pledge.
Others found employment from agents and
house-owners who called at the labor bureau
in Clarendon Hall. One of these real estate
agents had charge of 80 houses and promised the
idle men plenty of work. McQuade and Spence
said they would hold out no longer against the
mechanics and, notwithstanding their pledge to
the Masters' Association, promise to put their
old hands to work to-day.

A POLICEMAN ASTONISHED.

With the peaceful intention of having a
boarder arrested for refusing to pay his just
debts, Mrs. Bartholomew Moore, of No. 336 East
One Hundred and Fourth-street, started in
search of a policeman Saturday evening. Near
First-avenue and One Hundred and Fourth-
street she met Officer William Egan, of the
Twenty-third Precinct. While her request was
slowly permeating the officer's pachydermatous
mind a crowd collected. Fearing that his wife
would get into trouble Mr. Bartholomew Moore
joined the crowd quietly. By chance he was
seen by Officer Egan, who, for some unac-
countable reason, ordered him to move on.
Before Egan's big, rough voice could
find an echo among the buildings across
the street, he fell upon harmless Mr. Moore,
knocked him down with a blow of his brawny
fist, and beat him over the head with his club.
Moore ran for his life, and the policeman fol-
lowed. The crowd ran yelling in a dozen direc-
tions. Just as Moore reached the doorstep of
his home he was overtaken by Egan, who re-
newed the attack. In the scuffle Moore's clothes
were badly torn. At length, through his own
and his wife's exertions, Moore got into the
house.

The story was told by eight witnesses before
Justice Power, in the Harlem Police Court,
yesterday, where Moore was taken by Egan on a
charge of disorderly conduct. To Egan's amaze-
ment Moore was discharged, and further, to his
speechless horror, he himself was put under \$300
bonds to appear for trial for having assaulted
Moore.

FRENCH CANADIANS MAKING MERRY.

The annual "pique-nique" of the French
Canadians under the auspices of the Société St.
Jean Baptiste was held last night at the Bellevue
Garden, at the foot of Eightieth-street, East
River. Forty other French societies which had
been holding a meeting in South Fifth-avenue
with a view to organization for the fête of July
14 adjourned at 9 o'clock and repaired to the
Bellevue Garden en masse. The French tricolor
was hung on the walls, and each gentleman wore
a badge in which the three colors were conspic-
uous. M. Lefavre, the French Minister Plen-
ipotentiary, and a number of prominent French
citizens were present. The "Marseillaise" was

quarrel of a ren-
before Herbert,
Chickadee, Nit
named. Time—1

THE TR

SECOND RACE.—
pay, with \$800 adde
3-year-old fillies: t
the value of \$1,000.
one of \$2,000, to ca
been placed sec
pounds; non-winne
ens allowed 12 pou
G. H. Kernaghan's
out of Flash, 10
Callahan & Co. s

McLaughlin...
G. L. Lorillard's b.
Mr. Kelso's b. f. W
G. L. Lorillard's b.

ohue.....
Jeter Walden's cl
ward.....

Davis & Hall's br. 1
N. W. Klitson's ch.
J. R. Keene's b. f. 1

Betting.....
against Al.....
to one age.....
ten to one.....
Lily, ten to.....
Pandango.....

bin, \$45; p.....
Mutuals; M.....

Starting.....
took the.....
they rea.....
three-qu.....
with Far.....
Mittle B.....
forced t.....
of heel.....

quarter.....
Rosiere,.....
ing alon.....
showed.....
second.....
lower.....
others be.....
seven-fu.....
length.....
was a ck.....

Lousett.....
strong, won.....
second, six.....
by Water Lily, E

2:11½.

FLORIO

THIRD RACE.—
stakes for 2-year.....
or pay, with \$1,500
out of the stakes;.....
made by the same.....
two, or three horse
entry, (Jan. 1), but
shall run for the r
scribers; value to v

W. L. Scott's br. f.
1, 112 pounds.

P. Lorillard's ch. f.
Mr. Kelso's b. c. B

James E. Kelly's c
Heliotrope, 11½

Clippiana stable's c
L. A. Ehler's br. f.

born.....
E. V. Snedeker & C

W. Donohue.....
R. W. Walden's b.

ward.....
Dancer Brothers' b

THE NEW YORK TIMES 25th JUNE 1884

each room as he
After visiting
stairs and sent
women followed
One of them,
i the top floor,
out for some
l. Evans again
ough the halls,
He found Mrs.
i to go down the
lled to use force
g her across a
object, which
who was partial-
sons got back to
exhausted. He
emen soon had
here was much
tal loss will not

TOWN.
Bosnia arrived
amship Château
e ten. They
g THE NEW YORK TIMES 25 JULY 1885
ol rs and 12
ne of the
sed to pay
exhibiting
ade a liv-
objective
ne had a
ut 2,000f.
Consul at
America
signed by
of Castle
event the
believe the
il at Bor-
the party

TY?
FLOATED
TAIN.
the office

No. 180 Broad-
nsisted of a half-
orters. Its hilar-
of a letter writ-
c. 19, 1834, from
ster J. Vermilya,
t whom he has
f the money left
on Thursday that
ances when Vor-
Vermilya's coun-
nce the letter in
The reading of
ughter. It was
ermilya, asking
for the right to
arty, and was as

lved, with inclos-
rections contained
osed herewith my
duly signed and
bew to say, as I
advertised in a

terday morning on the complaint of neighbors
that he kept a disorderly house. The police also
arrested a man who gave his name as James O.
Brant, and two girls who gave their names as
Kate Barrett and Julia F. Green. They were ar-
ranged before Judge Walsh, and Brant and Julia
Green were discharged. Dr. Davis and Kate
Barrett were remanded until Aug. 3. Dr. Davis
is well known in the First Ward of Brooklyn,
and a short time ago ran for Supervisor from
that Ward, but was defeated. He said he rented
a part of the rooms in his house, and had let one
of them to the two girls. He had never seen
anything in their conduct to cause suspicion
that they were not respectable.

MRS. LEUTZE DISAPPEARS.

Mrs. Libbie Leutze, who ran away from
her husband in Savannah and arrived here on
Thursday evening on the steamship Chattahoo-
chee, left her stateroom soon after her arrival
without the knowledge of her brother, Mr.
Flint, who had taken her in charge. Mr. Flint
was unable to learn her whereabouts yesterday.
Mr. Leutze arrived from Savannah yesterday in
search of his wife.

CAPT. SANDERS FINED.

The case of Capt. John Sanders, of the
Twenty-third Precinct, who was tried for not
suppressing "Capt." Wells's gambling house, at
One Hundred and Fifth-street and Third-avenue,
and for making a false report thereon, was be-
fore the full Board of Police yesterday. Com-
missioner Voorhis moved to declare the defend-
ant guilty of the charge that he did not suppress
the place. Messrs. Voorhis, Porter, and French
voted aye. Mr. McClave voted that he was tech-
nically guilty, on the proviso that he would not
so vote if the penalty should be more severe than
a fine. There was the same vote on Mr. Voor-
his's motion to declare the defendant guilty of
making a false report. Mr. Voorhis moved that
the punishment be dismissal from the force.
This was lost by Messrs. French and McClave
voting nay. As a compromise, Capt. Sanders
was fined 30 days' pay by the full vote of the
board, and the Superintendent was directed to
transfer him.

SIX MILLIONS TO BE ADVANCED. NEW-YORK BANKS TO LET THE GOVERN- MENT HAVE SOME GOLD.

The committee to whom the Clearing
House Association recently referred the ques-
tion of aiding the Government by advances of
gold whenever required have completed their
report. The document will be distributed among
the bankers in printed form to-day. Following
is the substance of the report:

Since the resumption of coin payments on Jan. 1,
1879, the banks throughout the country, together with
the Government itself, have practically maintained the
gold standard then re-established, and the business of
the Nation has been carried on upon that basis in har-
mony with all the leading commercial nations of the
world. The varied products of industry and the nat-
ural operations of its trade have since furnished this
country with superabundant supplies of gold, so that the
surplus money reserves held by all the banks now great-
ly exceed anything ever known in our history. With
all these favorable financial conditions we are suddenly
called upon to confront the fact that the resources of

day in the action of
cis W. Monck, the
cover \$5,000 dama-
and deceit. Plaint-
to the complaint, b-
the business of c-
Brooklyn. Baker, a-
with his wife, who-
for deafness and
the interviews M-
the only man
the art of
to furs, and that h-
week. He wished
partner. Baker dis-
Baker alleges that
about the busines-
skins under treatm-
parties, three of v-
damages and one
for replevining his-
serts, also falsely r-
ital of \$10,000 in th-
in Tompkins-aver-
to build. The
settle with Monck
and save his money
ceiver appointed by
the affairs of the c-
to Louis Hannerm-
fled in the County
liabilities are not i-
favor of Monck's l-
professional servic-
and money advan-
Lodine Benedict, f-
ing \$1,300.

TWELFTH ST.

OPPOSITION IN INATION

NYACK, July 2
renomination of
the Democrats of
trict is growing st-
County. The view
last Sunday have
heartily approved
county, and the m-
son will doubtless
shaken. The Ti-
place has taken co-
the opinions of le-
the matter of M-
finds a large major-
gentleman overho-
viz., because he h-
the Democrats of
think Rockland C-
nish the candidat-
this time. A Den-
considerable of a p-
asked what he t-
chances for a ren-
can be renominat-
the Rockland dele-
if the Westchester
spring his nomin-
have to elect him
however," contin-
Westchester will l-
tion which would
of Rockland, espec-

shortly thereafter he was incarcerated for a term of \$6,000 and a bond, held by Wilhelmina, was required for the release of taxes. The bond, and, Mrs. Simon, in order to pre-empt property on a sale, the holder of the second bond conveyed the property to be reconveyed if the amount due her with Mrs. Schmidt entered property and collected the over 60 years old, and rents, was unable to obtain the three years to complete ownership of the property. Mrs. Schmidt. An appeal to the Supreme Court by reconveyance of the property of the rents and taxes was tried before Judge, who rendered a decision in favor of Mrs. Simon, directing the property to her. Ex-Senator David Gerber and Ex-Senator Lewis Goodrich.

THE ONLY CLUE. A man on Wednesday about 32 years of age, in the village of Westchester County, and asked had just arrived from the State of New York. The man wanted to stay all night, and appeared to be in well-to-do circumstances. He had breakfast table, but no room for it. At about 10 o'clock, the wife of the man, who was in the room, was adjourned a strong odor of gas, broken open, and the gas burner had been extinguished intentionally or by accident. Dr. Sands was called to examine her, and the only clue to her identity is the fact that she had a black silk

mon. The subject of the first day—the stoppage of silver dollar coinage—is to be discussed by the Hon. E. G. Spaulding, of Buffalo, the "Father of the Greenback," the Hon. Edward S. Lacey, of Michigan, recently a member of the Committee on Coinage and Currency; J. R. Anderson, of Tennessee; J. H. Roop, of Pennsylvania, and others. Next to the suspension of the coinage of the silver dollar, prominence will be given to the more recent facts which show the dangers threatened by the continued purchase of silver by the Treasury beyond the aggregate amount actually needed for use in the channels of circulation. The second day will be occupied with the discussion of the extradition laws and their defects, and "defalcations and the best means of checking and preventing them." A. W. Blye, of New-York, will present a method for solving the familiar difficulties in connection with a clearing house for the collection of out of town checks. One of the closing subjects will be the rapid expansion of the finance and commerce of the West, with its dangers and safeguards.

CHARGES AGAINST OFFICER DARKE.

Mr. Henry Bergh, President of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, appeared yesterday to defend Patrolman William D. Darke, of the Twenty-third Precinct, who was on trial before Commissioner Voorhis, charged with abusing and arresting without cause David Kieley, a driver in the employ of the Second-Avenue Railroad Company. Kieley said that the policeman jumped on the front platform of the car he was driving at 8 o'clock on the evening of the 8th ult. and then began to abuse him for not stopping for him, although the officer had not given him any signal to halt. The officer, he said, called him foul names and assaulted him, seizing him by the collar and attempting to drag him off the car. He rode on the car from One Hundred and Sixth-street to the stables, at Ninety-sixth-street, and there again attempted to arrest the driver, but was prevailed upon by the starter to allow him to make the trip. On Kieley's return to the stables the officer arrested him and had him locked up for the night at the East Eighty-eighth-street police station. The next morning the policeman made a charge of disorderly conduct and reckless driving against him, but the magistrate discharged him.

Darke said in his defense that he had arrested Kieley for fast driving and cruelly beating his team. He denied that he had abused or assaulted the driver, or that he had used improper language. Decision was reserved.

never throbbed with have missed the go into this world."

"I think I'll have your mental condition and he remanded to officers.

FIVE BALLOT

The Democratic Congressional District, covering Rockland and Westchester Counties, town yesterday for a candidate for State Senator. C. Nelson, of Sing Sing, Rockland County, were contesting the Congressional District of the County of Westchester, the Frederick Stahlnecker faction pointed to hear the reported in the delegates. Nelson at Richard I. Hays, of speech, stated had not been in the Westchester County, then present Felter, of H. burn was also informal ball of the 20 votes. Mr. Lilburn convention candidates, the following:

Nelson.....
Felter.....
Lathers.....

After the Schirmer motion for two weeks

GET

Magistrate—Dismissing the prisoners. Policeman—No. 3 Magistrate—Then Policeman—Will be off duty for a day, I've mind, and me hand in.

1885
THE NEW YORK TIMES 18 SEP.

DISCOVERY.

VE IRREGULARITIES IN THE MANAGEMENT. A conspiracy to displace the efficient Custom House, Brooklyn District, by a Brooklyn saloon, was discovered yesterday. Collected by Deputy Collector of the United States and left affidavits in the management department. Mr. Hedrick talked the matter over

WARD AND WARNER AGAIN

AN ATTEMPT TO FIND OUT WHO BACKED THE LATTER.

A LAWYER SAYS THE REVELATION OF NAMES WOULD ONLY BE PAINFUL AND THE REFEREE DOESN'T ORDER IT.

A lot of new check books, representing Ferdinand Ward's private accounts with the Marine Bank from 1877 until 1882, gave the lawyers in the reference case of Assignee Holt against W. S. Warner, which was resumed yesterday in the General Term court room, a chance for smart maneuvering without doing much of any

THE MURDER

HIS DYING STATEMENT

A jury to try John Hannon was complete, after nearly examining about 200 pieces of evidence. The jury box have punishment, are not who carry arms, discussed the case the 100 talesmen summoned failed to appear, at \$250 each. If all

ALISTIC FEATURE.

YOU SEEN

NG CARTOONS

CLUSIVELY IN THE

S SPORTING EXTRA ?

CENT.

The

CK

THE EVENING WORLD 24 JULY 1888

PURROY AND D.

W. Boyle
led and May
screary May
and Pat Up
and Michael

Fire Com-
of the County
who is in Sara-
on yesterday, and
the Executive Com-
mocracy. He says in
essed to Police Jus-

ently in local matters
d canvass, you will
d, from and after this
New York County De-

written to Judge
d of his services as
mber of the Demo-
Mr. Kearney adds :
er of your organiza-
to forward to you my
the State Committee,

POLICEMEN SERIOUSLY ACCUSED.

James Madden, with a broken arm and bruised face, appeared before the Superintendent to complain of Policemen Farrelly, Conover and Bruen, of the Twenty-third Precinct.

He says that while sitting in his own door-way, 418 East Forty-seventh street, at 9 o'clock p. m. Friday, Farrelly put a revolver in his face and he was arrested.

On the way to the station-house, while he was guarded by three policemen, Conover, he alleges, clubbed him unmercifully, breaking his right arm with the first blow. At the station-house Bruen made the complaint, stating that he resisted arrest and assaulted him. In court the following morning he was held in \$300 bail.

Complaints were ordered to be taken.

PREPARING TO MEET MR. BLAINE.

Grand Marshal Jones's Order—What Chairman Willis Has to Say.

Col. John W. Jones, who has been chosen Grand Marshal of the Brooklyn division to take part in the parade in honor of the return of Mr. Blaine, has issued the following order:

1. Having been elected by the General Committee of the Republican Clubs and the Kings County Campaign Committee Grand Marshal of the Brooklyn division of the great reception parade to take place in New York on the return of America's grandest statesman and private citizen, James G. Blaine, I hereby assume command.

2. Stephen G. Patterson is appointed Adjutant-General and Chief of Staff. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

3. Each club and organization desiring to take part in the reception will select an aide who will report to the marshal at these headquarters on Saturday, July 28, at 8 p. m. for consultation. All aides will be mounted at the parade.

4. All trades interested in protection to Ameri-

IN THE D

Standing of the LEAGUE.

	Won.	Lost.	Co.
Chicago.....	44	26	
Detroit.....	43	26	
New York.....	42	27	
Boston.....	36	36	
Philadelphia.....	33	34	
Pittsburg.....	26	38	
Indianapolis.....	25	43	
Washington.....	24	45	

Games Schedules

Boston at New York
Washington at Phila
Pittsburg at Detroit
Chicago at Indianap

Athletics at Brooklyn
St. Louis at Louisv
Kansas City at Cin

Jersey City at Alle
Newark at Easton.
Binghamton at Scr
Elmira at Wilkesb

At Oakland Park.
va. Gorham, champion

Ex-President Stern
players have at last b
President Nimick, c
tators went back on u
Manager Spence, o
tent. Your cripples
President Spalding
that first game. The
Manager Wright, of
Did I say we'd take th

Amateur
AT CO
Wiltons.....
Orchards.....
AT BROOK

was received with
 nce which packed
 s plays the part of
 eat hit, as have
 ou Free. The new
 te has inserted in
 many marks of fa-
 ements of the Bi-
 ed, and that house
 active appearance
 nager Kosenquest
 there. The open-
 Reed, who will be
 ation of Mr. Bundy
 h was so success-
 theatre last season.
 e sale of seats to-

FR'S CHARGE.

Friday the scene of
 migrant girl, Frida
 ne weeks ago from
 father, Machmann
 ent for by the Emi-
 take charge of his
 embered that Frida
 to this country
 that when he was
 was sent back to
 to Ward's Island to
 ther from Poland.
 a strange one. A
 ight reproach from
 seemed fully set-
 on the Elbe, was
 w. The party will
 steamer.

appears to be about
 against the strict-
 d, and left it to go
 d of doing so, she
 America, she says,
 he did not know
 the steamer sailed.
 r father, who dis-
 teamer's passenger
 z has already re-
 says she expects

R PRODUCE.

ill prevails in the
 t speculation was
 Heavy buying was
 he cause is assigned
 y bad weather and
 ppe, coupled with
 ember opened at
 the same time and
 6. Somewhat of a
 d by freer selling
 cables. The close
 r than on the pre-
 \$1.07 and sold up
 nd closed at \$1.07.
 Spot business was
 the advance.

advanced from 3
 cloeing 14 off from
 g 54 cents, against
 gust oats also ad-
 needs and closed at

elevation of the building slants up on both sides,
 and the capstone topped off the elevation.
 Guards watched the building and warned
 passers-by all Monday night, and Fred Rice, the
 Le Boutilliers' Superintendent, did not allow
 them to go off duty yesterday until he was satis-
 fied that there was no danger of any other
 stones falling and that the wall was safe.

Detective Fuller, who made an investigation
 of the cause of the accident, said that there was
 a dead electric light wire fastened to an iron
 ring screwed into the top of the capstone. The
 guy rope of a banner, which is spread across
 Broadway at this point, was tied on the roof of
 the building and bore down on the wire, and
 the constant swaying of the guy rope helped to
 dislodge the stone and finally caused it to fall.
 He says that a Building Inspector who made an
 examination yesterday pronounced the rest of
 the building safe, but that the capstone on the
 building 849 Broadway will be removed for
 safety.

POLICE OFFICER FELLEMAN PAROLED.

William E. Felleman, the policeman, late
 of the Twenty-third Precinct and now a pris-
 oner charged with burglary, was arraigned be-
 fore Justice White, in the Yorkville Court, yes-
 terday morning. Paul Bolger, a plumber of
 318 Madison-avenue, at the order of the court,
 made a formal complaint, based on information
 received from Detective Cuff, Roundsman Bingham,
 and Officer Cashin, that Felleman had entered
 his shop and carried away 10 cents' worth
 of scrap lead, and Felleman was paroled in the
 custody of his counsel. Felleman claims to have
 carried a key to Bolger's place for three years
 and to have had Bolger's consent to help him-
 self to what little articles he wished. He signed
 his resignation at headquarters, but says this
 act has been construed as an admission of
 his guilt and now wants to withdraw his resig-
 nation.

As Commissioner McClave was the only Po-
 lice Commissioner in town yesterday, no meet-
 ing of the board could be held or action taken
 in the matter. A formal complaint from Acting
 Captain Morris of the Twenty-third Precinct
 was forwarded to headquarters yesterday, mere-
 ly charging the officer with abandoning his post
 and entering Bolger's place. No action will be
 taken on the charges until the next meeting of
 the board.

A NEW THEODORA.

Miss Fanny Gillette, who played leading
 juveniles with Mme. Ristori during her last tour
 of this country, and who two seasons ago played
 leading parts with Mrs. Bowers, has purchased
 from the Franco-American Agency the exclu-
 sive American and Canadian rights to Sardon's
 great play, "Theodora," which was controlled
 before her death by Miss Lillian Olcott. She
 has also bought all the scenery, costumes, and
 properties used by Miss Olcott in producing
 the play, and will begin an extended tour of the
 country as a star, playing "Theodora" about
 Nov. 12. Miss Gillette will be supported by a
 selected company of artists, and says that she
 will do the play as finely as it was done at the
 Porte St. Martin, in Paris. Frederick A. Du
 Bois, a gentleman of large experience in theat-
 rical business, will act as her manager. Miss
 Gillette expects to present "Theodora" for sev-
 eral weeks in New-York during the season.

Schonhausen, a
 flunce at the
 torney-General
 and swore he h
 once before and
 Rogers. Refer
 Manager Schoi
 State penitent
 and that Roge
 dives will here

A SERM

OCEAN GRO

eighth day of
 All of to-day's
 and the attend
 at the evening
 terfered with by
 Fire Departme
 bers of persons
 morning's serm
 B. Leonard, D.
 new Missionar
 General Confer
 Church, and
 great pow
 man of B
 and that
 by the Re
 Methodist
 morrow
 The Rev
 Bottomne,
 tional Or
 E. F. Ad

WASHI

Alden ha
 Board at
 Charles
 Greely hi
 public bu
 Assista
 has beer
 Smith's
 Academy
 to duty
 H. Dicki
 yard.

The gun boat I
 be launched abo
 training ship Po
 dock at the Port
 repairs. The mo
 dry dock of Ha
 ton, Del., on the
 scraped, cleaned,
 The Yantic arr
 ing.

OUT HIS 2

NEWBURG, N.

a bartender who
 New-York City,
 Hospital at Mat
 tempt proved fut
 a boarding house
 once, having rep
 is cut two inch
 wrists. Mutila
 pital, but it is u
 cover. The wea
 had a railroad tie

1888
 AUG. 29
 THE NEW YORK TIMES

UBWAYS.

47 MEN'S ON.

AT LENGTH
IN THIS
ERS READ.

ears the ap-
bition, and its
orts of queer
of electricians.

Light Associa-
clock, at which
or order. The
unawick was at
embers of the

a ls were

or H. Fitz-
te, r; M. J.

erhouse,
Cutler,

a, Mass.;

oy, Man-

o; M. D.

Philadel-

ident of

S. Brad-

o; C. D.

and L.

f Cincin-

t of the

the first

of New-

rticle he

electrical

en large-

of New-

l compa-

at pres-

e Metro-

these are known

ution, an ex-

at Sixth-avenue

manhole system,

place. In addi-

tion, a distribu-

applied to the

York, and which

they are sever-

e lamp-post, the

which is now in

and the manhole

lines in this city

ing their wires

t one company

ness which has

with the provis-

the tenths of the

the subway sys-

by that company.

of cables of va-

d in this city at

his city is simply

of business. Such

CLUBBING THE FAMILY.

CHARGES OF BRUTALITY AGAINST TWO OFFICERS.

President French of the Police Department spent an hour yesterday afternoon listening to the testimony of witnesses in the complaint of Thomas McLaughlin, a young cart driver, against Patrolmen James Mulvey and John T. Regan of the Twenty-third Precinct. McLaughlin alleged, and the testimony produced by him corroborated his story, that at 4 o'clock on the morning of Sunday, Aug. 5, he went into Madden's liquor store, on the southeast corner of Forty-fourth-street and Second-avenue, to get a pint of beer and encountered Patrolman Mulvey there. The officer, in full uniform, was drinking at the bar. He made some offensive remark to McLaughlin, but the latter went out with the beer.

He had scarcely reached his rooms in a tenement house in Forty-third-street when Mulvey ran into the house bareheaded, and, with uplifted club, apparently beside himself with anger or liquor. He forced his way into the rooms and beat McLaughlin with his club. Two sisters of McLaughlin, who were aroused by the row from their sleep, interposed to save their brother from the policeman's club, and they in turn were outrageously treated and beaten by Mulvey and Regan, who was in plain clothes, and who had evidently been in Mulvey's company in the saloon. Finally, two other policemen arrived, and McLaughlin and his two sisters were taken to the station house and locked up.

The next morning, after an examination at the Yorkville Police Court, they were discharged by Justice O'Reilly.

Policeman Mulvey in his defense said that he pursued McLaughlin into the house, as he desired to arrest him on suspicion of larceny, and was set upon by McLaughlin and his sisters, and that he clubbed them in self-defense. He denied that he was in the liquor store, and produced the owner of the place, who swore that it was closed up at midnight on Saturday. His testimony was impeached by the fact that it was proved that the day following the row he called on Miss McLaughlin and asked her not to make any complaint about the policeman being in the liquor store, as, if that fact was shown on the trial, his liquor license might be revoked. Regan denied that he was present during the row, and swore that on the morning of the assault he was in Kingston, N. Y. Decision was reserved.

DOUBT CAST ON THE SCHEME.

A dispatch from Montreal says that the wholesale fruit dealers there have formed a combination to import a certain number of carloads of peaches direct from the growers in Delaware instead of from dealers in New-York as heretofore, and thus save the commission paid to New-York dealers. This scheme, it is said, is thought by some to be a move toward a

THE SUMMER

COL. M'CAULL WILL

The lovers of Col. M'Caull will be glad to learn that the Col. will appear at Wallack's Theatre when Mr. A. M. Palmer has the business of that theatre. The Col. will appear in the abandonment of the theatre for the summer season by the Col. M'Caull, which has been a success. Col. M'Caull will appear at Wallack's Col. M'Caull yesterday afternoon just three minutes' business men, was to include their arrangement that a contract terms of which will play at Palmer has at Wallack's in season will begin next year, and close arrangement the next month at the Col. M'Caull. The weather is lengthening of the Col. M'Caull to give a Summer than hitherto with the Col. M'Caull this year. The Col. M'Caull rest the many floating about to would transfer his Broadway, the Fifth houses, one story high in New-York at all. The Col. M'Caull he understand each both are accustomed strictly business. The Col. M'Caull that they will work make the Summer successful, artistically always been at Wallack's. Meantime the Col. M'Caull "is drawing short but prospering three more performances the matinee of widely-talked-of Col. M'Caull will be revived with given the opera Col. M'Caull's Moore, who will in Marian Manola, Dig Annie Myers, Dig appearance this without whom no company would se

A WAY

Another pet bird has strayed this week, a robin with a bright red breast. The little bird had been seen at that Bunch, which

OUT HIS BUTTONS OFF.

A DRUNKEN POLICEMAN BEATS AND SHOTS AT MEN AND WOMEN.

Patrolman Philip Farley of the Twenty-third Precinct disgraced himself and the department yesterday by getting drunk and running amuck through Second-avenue and Forty-third-street with his club and revolver. He beat a number of men and one inoffensive woman with his club, and fired four shots from his revolver at persons whom he was pursuing without any just cause or provocation. Fortunately his drunken aim was so unsteady that no one was shot.

The officer was detailed yesterday morning to preserve order at the ruins of Graham's factory, in Forty-third-street, between First and Second avenues, where a large but orderly crowd of spectators had gathered, watching the work of the firemen. Farley had been making himself particularly officious in driving peaceable people away during the morning, varying his attacks on the crowds by visits to the liquor stores in the neighborhood. The people in the neighborhood noticed his strange conduct, but failed to report his actions at the station house. Farley amused himself by chasing little children with his club, and was beside himself with anger when the young ones laughed and jeered at him.

Suddenly, at about 11:30 A. M., he seemed seized with a crazy fit, and, drawing his club from his belt, he made an onslaught upon the crowd, clubbing the flying people right and left. He drove the crowd up to Forty-fourth-street, and then turned and drove them back again.

Mrs. Amelia Hamilton, the wife of Daniel Hamilton, an engineer, employed at the Newsboys' Lodging House, at Forty-fourth-street and Second-avenue, who lives at 233 East Forty-fifth-street, had been down to Twenty-eighth-street to purchase bread and groceries, and was coming up Second-avenue carrying her purchases and leading her 4-year-old boy by the hand, when she saw the crowd running down the avenue with Policeman Farley swinging his club in full pursuit. The woman picked up her child in her arms and tried to take refuge in a hallway. Before she could succeed the crowd was upon her. When it flew past her the policeman struck her twice across the back with his club, almost knocking her down. He called her vile names and threatened to lock her up. As the woman stooped to pick up the bread she had dropped the brutal officer kicked her.

The crowd cried "Shame!" and Christian Schwanfer, a coal dealer, living at 327 East Fifty-fourth-street, shouted to him to desist. The policeman then made for Schwanfer and struck him twice with his club. Schwanfer fled, and the officer pursued him down Second-avenue. As the coal dealer was turning down Forty-third-street toward First-avenue, the policeman drew his revolver and sent two bullets flying at the fleeing citizen. The bullets whistled past his ears but fortunately did him no harm.

Farley then turned upon the firemen and the insurance patrolmen who were working about the burned building. He drove them away at the point of his revolver. As they fled Farley fired two shots at them. William Nevine and Capt. Sandford of Patrol No. 3 and a fireman of Truck No. 7 narrowly escaped the bullets. Thomas Graham, one of the owners of the factory, remonstrated with the officer, and the police-

man threatened to shoot him.

While the officer was parleying with Mr. Graham the firemen gathered about the drunken policeman, and, making a sudden attack, seized and held him. Roundsman Bingham of the Twenty-third Precinct, attracted by the great crowd, hurried to the spot and took charge of Farley. The roundsman disarmed him and took him to the East Fifty-first-street police station. There Schwanfer entered a complaint of felonious assault against him, and Mrs. Hamilton made a charge of assault and battery. He was deprived of his shield and was locked up in a cell. When the facts were reported to Superintendent Murray he ordered the officer suspended from duty. He will be arraigned at the Fifty-seventh-street police court to-day.

Farley was appointed on the force Aug. 4, 1879, and has only a fairly good record.

BLIND BUT NOT A BEGGAR.

MRS. CATHARINE SCHAFFNER TRYING TO SECURE A PRISONER'S RELEASE.

Judge Patterson, in Supreme Court, Chambers, yesterday had before him a case of alleged injustice, brought to light by Mrs. Catharine Schaffner, who spends much of her time in searching for persons deserving assistance in the city's prisons and reformatory institutions. In the present instance she thinks she has found an unusually deserving man. His name is Gustav Rosereau, and he is totally blind. Rosereau was arrested Jan. 23 by an officer of the Charity Organization Society, and a young boy who acted as his guide was carried to the Island for six months on a charge of begging.

Rosereau says he lost his eyesight in the Franco-Prussian war by the burning of his eyes, and has always been able to support himself and wife. Their home has been at 145 Thompson-street, and his wife has been invalid for eight years. He declares that he was taken to the Jefferson Market Court he had seven dozen pencils in his sash, which he had been offering for \$25 in money; that he was asked if he begged, denied the charge, and without examination was committed. Unless allowed his liberty he fears his wife will become a burden on the city, as she is unable to do anything toward her own support.

Mrs. Schaffner was so convinced of the truth of the man's story that she engaged counsel and declared she was ready to furnish bail or do anything else that could be done to secure his release. It was found that the only possible chance was to bring up an alleged defect in the commitment papers, and Judge Patterson was asked to consider a technical point in relation to the case. Rosereau is charged with begging at the corner of the Bowery and Bond-street, and it was claimed that the omission of the words "in the city of New-York" is fatal to the commitment. Judge Patterson took the papers.

Mrs. Schaffner claims that in all the cases where she has furnished bail and other similar assistance she has never yet made a mistake in the worthiness of the objects of her aid. She is, however, about to bring suit against a lawyer for misappropriating \$250. She says that a year ago she found a workman in the Tombs who was locked up because he could not pay alimony. She deposited the amount due for one year with the City Chamberlain, and the man found work, and paid his alimony regularly. When

E HELM.

IN RHODE

MOCRATIC AT-
EDINGS OF

EE.

inauguration of
y was brilliant,
the Democrats
in et caucus
NEW-YORK TRIBUNE
sh for the
cers. As
epublicans
ker, by a
The two
ling clerks
Democrats.
l, Mr. Wil-
nor to ap-
ounty, and
ould count
Democrats
of the com-
at the sub-
that it did,
the Grand
from the ruling,

nd the sub-com-

ivened at 2:30
ce, was declared
a majority of
was declared
George H. Utter
Committee then
ne, as Attorney-
ohn, as General
into office.

the proceedings
ch declared that
committee of the
full count, and
who had been

has appointed commissioners. Chili and Venezuela
are now the only countries in South America that
have not made arrangements for their representation.

POLICEMEN CLUB THE WRONG MAN,

JAMES BLOOMFIELD THE VICTIM AND HE DOES
NOT LIKE IT.

James Bloomfield, a plumber, who lives at No. 858 First-ave., made a complaint at Police Headquarters yesterday afternoon against Patrolmen Hickey and Muldoon, of the Twenty-third Precinct. He said that on Monday evening he was sitting upon the doorstep of the tenement-house in which he lives when the policemen rushed up to him and pounded him upon the head with their clubs until he fell upon the steps in a faint. When he recovered consciousness he was taken to the Twenty-third Precinct police station and afterward transferred to St. Luke's Hospital. A charge of disorderly conduct was made against him at the Yorkville Police Court yesterday morning, but he was discharged after the justice had listened to a whispered explanation from Patrolman Muldoon. About the same time that the policeman approached Bloomfield, two young men came out of the house next to No. 858 First-ave., and ran down the street. It is thought that the policeman supposed that Bloomfield was a member of one of the "gangs" of sneak-thieves who have been stealing articles from the halls of houses in that part of the city. Bloomfield was not dangerously injured.

STRIKERS NOT SO SURE NOW.

IT LOOKS AS IF THE GRANITE MANUFACTURERS
WERE WINNING.

It was settled beyond a doubt yesterday that there was no prospect of a peaceable settlement of the granite strike. A member of the Granite Manufacturers' Association said that the association had learned that the men had decided to demand a workday of eight hours instead of nine hours if they won the present fight. This decision makes the association more firm than before.

The first trouble over the paving being done in Third-ave. by non-union workmen occurred yesterday. William Kelly, the contracting paver who has the contract for paving Third-ave. from Twenty-third-st. to Fifty-ninth-st., said that Mr. Burke, an inspector of paving, told him that the work being done by the

BUT NO

THE "ANTI-SN
UNIT, AS

ENTHUSIASTIC

THE EX-PRE

NATION ST

WINTER

OUSLY

INGS

[BY TEL

Syracuse, N.

Democratic Sta

pected, to-day

nomination for

electd seventy-

National Conven

as a unit." Fu

another Democr

pose, it is said,

pensation of c

ominated, mor

State Committee

This disclosure

committee grea

Hill who were

convention, and

allayed when

New-York, who

master spirit of

directing the co

Tammany Hall

opportunity for

to Cleveland.

The conventio

and spectators f

rink, which w

seat in the hal

and hundreds s

delegates, alter

floor are the reception room, kitchen, laundry room, which is large and rich taste in its appointments are the sleeping and toilet rooms. In a fountain which is hereafter to be it for its destined field. The tents, are furnished with other appurtenances or large structures, are designated as are to contain dormitory, and a room for the, and the like. In alleys will also be

will be lighted by will be by steam. nises for drinking ained from springs k. It is cold, clear, y pumped up by ank on the roof of ne distributed by e throughout the freeze or run dry. on tap. The drain- ily looked after, so a source of pollu-

clubhouse open the park a place of re-ut for their wives any member who ficient land will be n produce used will tained in the limits to be carriages and those who wish to will be by owner- ing placed at \$100

ne to become fami- s supper was an- to a feast that her in New-York. games, the most re- amateur game of railroad man es- speedily upset all as far as concerns the banker is sup- g bankrupt in just h he was aided by e among the Swiss known Wall Street

rt by some of the le fishing on the y were thwarted in a number of the oling around their hich was, unfortu- arge. One of the ook himself to the artridges.

uner, however, and he appetizing ban- It was a course es punctuating the a great triumph ts followed, filling ame a supper in had preceded it. done the viands, aided said a few

commemorating the fact that the first sermon ever preached upon American soil was preached by a Spaniard and in the Spanish language, to have a mass celebrated on Friday morning, at the Church of the Assumption, 225 West Forty-ninth Street. On this occasion the service will be in the Spanish language.

Many of the French officers also came ashore yesterday, but there was nothing formal about their movements, and, although the French Consul visited the fleet yesterday, they have not yet been the recipients of any of the semi-official courtesies that the Spanish officers have received.

A FLAG THIEF SHOT.

YOUNG MARTIN SMITH BROUGHT DOWN BY POLICEMAN HYER.

Martin Smith, aged nineteen, of 400 East Fifty-fourth Street, lies at Bellevue Hospital unconscious, with a bullet lodged under his right shoulder blade, just touching the lung, as the result of his attempting early yesterday morning to steal three small flags—total value just \$1—from Frank M. Taylor, in front of whose residence at 212 East Fifty-sixth Street they were hanging. The man who inflicted the wound is Policeman William Hyer of the Twenty-third Precinct, who says that the shot was an accidental one.

Hyer was taken by Capt. Reilly before Justice Welde yesterday morning. He made a statement to the effect that about 2 o'clock in the morning he saw a gang of young east side roughs engaged in stripping the decorations from the houses near the southeast corner of Third Avenue and Fifty-sixth Street. They fled at his approach and he pursued the one nearest to him, young Smith, who ran down toward Second Avenue. The officer, in order to halt his man, took out his revolver as he ran and fired in the air, as he thought. The shot, however, went low and Smith fell.

Hyer is now under arrest on the charge of felonious assault, which may change to that of murder before another day goes by. He is said to have made a statement to Superintendent Byrnes.

Young Smith has a fairly good reputation in the neighborhood in which he lives. He is the son of a German army veteran, and has for the last year worked as a driver for Canda & Kane, dealers in brick and builders' supplies.

YOUNG TUCKER FATALLY HURT.

A STRANGE SHOOTING CASE IN LOUIS SANGER'S HOUSE IN BROOKLYN.

Clarence H. Tucker, twenty-three years old, of 139 Spencer Street, Brooklyn, early yesterday morning was fatally wounded in the house of Louis Sanger, at 160 Hall Street, Brooklyn. Sanger, who says that Tucker shot himself, is under arrest at the Classon Avenue Police Station, charged with felonious assault.

According to Sanger's statement, Tucker had been paying attentions to his daughter Catherine, nineteen years old, for some time. Neither

value at from
lues had been
on prevailed
ow.
ag about the
l its present
ay, daughter
the property,
lifetime and
eral business
on owned the
leased it to
ederio C. de
owner. The
thirty years
nt under his

B TRUST.

ATED, BUT
HDED.

ation, an-out-
ni n was
-Y Times
ne rating
Bl fected

no op-
re en-
t of or
s been
its.
00,000
1, and
"The
it is re-
which
me has
author-
opposit-
om the
of going
a

which came
erly's state-
opposed to be
e house.

ed to Bail.

, whose case
al Term, was
ourt of Ge-
argued that in
lashery from
Street, and
ank in Belle
he check and
ifference be-
monat of the
was claimed,

y in the sec-
ar years and
has granted
have were no

ice, McLaughlin makes Taylor made over to him the money found in his possession.

According to Taylor he had \$865 when arrested, but when he was arraigned in the police court this sum had dwindled down to \$670, which was handed over to the Property Clerk of the Police Department. After Taylor was transferred to Boston for trial on the complaint of a Massachusetts woman whom he had duped, Mr. McLaughlin made a claim on the Property Clerk for the \$670.

Before he could secure it, however, Mrs. Taylor came forward and claimed the money as part of the \$350 Taylor had obtained from her for safe keeping. Yesterday the case came up before Chief Justice Ehrlich of the City Court on the suit of Mr. McLaughlin to compel the Property Clerk to hand over the money to him.

To prove her claim Mrs. Taylor, who was made the defendant in the action, submitted a deposition made by Taylor in the Charlestown Prison in which he stated that the money in dispute belonged to the woman whom he deserted at Niagara Falls. Judge Ehrlich reserved decision.

Policeman Charged with Assault.

Inspector Williams yesterday investigated a complaint made by Edward Victory of 332 East Forty-eighth Street against Patrolman Patrick J. Muldoon of the Twenty-third Precinct. Mr. Victory said that Tuesday night he asked Patrolman Muldoon, who had arrested some youths for snowballing, what the boys were arrested for, and the policeman made an insolent reply, and when he retorted struck him on the head with his "billy" and arrested him. He was taken to the station house, where the wound was dressed by an ambulance surgeon, and he was locked up. He was discharged at the police court the next morning.

Policeman Muldoon in his defense said that Mr. Victory was disorderly and resisted arrest, and that he struck him once in self-defense. The Inspector entertained the complaint, and the policeman will be tried before the Commissioners next week.

The Confederate Line at Gettysburg.

The Hon. Edward McPherson says in a communication to the Gettysburg (Penn.) *Star and Sentinel* that the following provision concerning the marking of the Confederate line at Gettysburg was inserted in the Sundry Civil bill in the last hours of Congress, and thus became a law:

"For monuments and tablets at Gettysburg, for the purpose of preserving the lines of battle at Gettysburg, Penn., and for properly marking, with tablets, the positions occupied by the various commands of the Armies of the Potomac and of Northern Virginia on that field, and for opening and improving avenues along the positions occupied by troops upon those lines, and for fencing the same, and for determining the leading tactical positions of batteries, regiments, brigades, divisions, corps, and other organizations with reference to the study and correct understanding of the battle, and to mark the same with suitable tablets, each bearing a brief historical legend compiled without praise and without censure, the sum of \$25,000 to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of War."

Harris's Appeal for a New Trial.

ments of the pro-
\$100,000 to \$50,
more closely at-
that the property
Delmonico mo-
time the Stock
quarters. He les-
of Nathaniel Pr-
and died in 184-
for some years
occupied the bld-
property early in
Herman Leroy
Peyster precede
present building
ago. Delmonico
lease.

THE BIG S

ABOUT TO
WHERE

The sole leath-
line of whose pr-
published exclu-
two weeks ago,
itself. Where t
has not been de

So far as can l
position to the t
gaged in the bu-
which are affect
in fixing the val

It was learn
capital has a
\$25,000,000 mo
North American
considered for
garded as likel
will be adopte
been suggested.

A dispatch fro
ity of a man na-
tion to the trust
shoe manufactu-
into the tanning

The Shoe and
out yesterday.
ment as a canan
a drummer for

Eugene A. PH

Eugene A. Ph
has been passed
admitted to bal
eral Sessions y
May, 1892, he b
Charles F. De
gave in payment
Plains, Iowa.
turned over to
tween its alleg
purchase, \$8,37
came back as w
Mr. Pickney v
ond degree and
three months.
a new trial

urther threaten
by and George
Works, on the
it the Mayor.
and Aldermen
e no choice in
ese men pend-

ceedings, there
ior Sheehan is
the technical
opped. Henry
ent Democrats
at if Governor
id proved him-
er had, 10,000
ho Republican
n, the deposed
en asked this
revenge said:
not preferring
do not intend
e against the
This afternoon
ar mouthpiece,
ding with the

urpose of the
rs still further
Democracy in
and permanent
clubs will see
ives from any
of their fellow
is most unfor-
laster accom-
clubs or in the
istence. There
th sides. The
Nothing can be
ss and oratory.
comed nowhere
an party."

wallowed their
a dozen times
will not do it
e machine this
ocation held an
adopted resolu-
men have, by
be thieves and
of five be ap-

search of him and discovered him lying on the em-
bankment on the further side, seriously injured. The
little fellow had in some way got onto the track, and
had been struck by a passing train. Connors ran
for help to a hotel nearby, and the boys were cared
for. Yesterday Ralston was removed to the Roosevelt
Hospital, where it was said that he was dangerously
wounded.

Connors was locked up by the police.

A GRAVE CHARGE AGAINST A POLICEMAN.

OFFICER HERTZ ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH A MYSTERIOUS DEATH.

If the testimony offered by a reliable witness may
be trusted, Policeman Matthew Hertz, of the Twenty-
third Precinct, may be tried on a serious charge soon.
The story of the case has developed in a somewhat
remarkable way. The actions of an ambulance sur-
geon served for a time to conceal the real nature of
the injuries sustained by Michael Bolton in his en-
counter with a patrolman.

Adolf Kruger, a wholesale grocer and one of the
firm of Ford and Kruger, whose store is at Fifth-
st. and Sixth-ave., had spent the night of Thursday,
April 6, at home and at 1 o'clock Friday morning
remembered that he had left his overcoat in the
store. Having got the coat he was about to relock
the door when his attention was attracted by the
sound of voices raised in angry dispute. The sound
came from the southeast corner of Fifth-st. and
Sixth-ave. As he looked across the street he saw
James Bolton—whom for fifteen years he had known—
shaking his stick in the face of a policeman whom he
recognized as Hertz. In the same moment Hertz
stepped forward and struck Bolton twice or three in
the face. The watchman, according to the grocer,
fell in a heap on the sidewalk, his head striking the
curb with a crash. Kruger ran across the road and
reached Bolton's side as the policeman bent over the
inanimate form. But persuasion, entreaty and threat
were powerless to arouse Bolton. Hertz then sent out
a call for an ambulance. The surgeon quickly re-
assured the policeman. "Stunned," he said, as he
looked on the man and started to revive him. "It's
only a scalp wound," he remarked complacently, tying
the bandages round a nasty cut in the back of the
head. "Take him away; he's more drunk than hurt."
Hertz took him to the East Fifty-first-st. police station,
where he was locked up as a disorderly person.

Bolton was quiet one night—so quiet that the door-
man, looking into his cell at 7 o'clock in the morn-
ing, ran upstairs to the sergeant and said: "Some-

Griffin, et.
Foutz, W.
Burns, et.
Brothers,
Daly, Ab.
Richardson,
Corcoran, J.
Kinlaw, C.
Daley, C.
Stein, P.
Haddock, J.
Lovett, P.

Totals
Brooklyn
Troy

The New
Grounds to
and the 1
Brooklyn.

"Joe" F
lyn fr
once 1
the B 1
at Ne
funer 11

Ca
lams
Harv
bath
Corle
donbl
total
game
thous
lamin
Harv
Willi
U
rue
Upto

NEW-YORK DAILY TRIBUNE 20 APR. 1893
LEI
Princeton
this aftern
ing by be
hits few a
poor condi
the aftern
errors. P
down to t
the game.
Lehigh
Princeton

Easton,
to-day in
appearance

in which the persons punishment a petition of a bars was in question the words

ts of Labor, approving of central Labor merchants Ex-builders Ex- ng, and to Society and I forget their Association

a Hanrahan. tes from the rum for fear e advantage eod the late t we would e minority."

effect, which the Sheehan ent for per- ection had ng, so that ds for their every hand. cases now Duggan, the y to defend. In the As- nt property and remark- assessment. e fifteen are heehan con- enough, the Irish Home day evening scarcely a Halo Repub- to denounce with local

PIDENT.

the National lecture hall reading of l. "The only cretary and the council.

thing is wrong with one of the drunks." As the sergeant entered the cell Bolton lay back against the wall in a heavy stupor, his eyes closed and his face as white as that of a corpse. The sergeant's diagnosis of the case, with a slight difference, agreed with that of the surgeon. He thought the man was more hurt than drunk, and promptly sent for a Bellevue Hospital ambulance. Bolton was insensible when he was carried into the hospital, and never recovered consciousness until his death.

The first things that Dr. Miner noticed were two peculiar looking cuts, one over the right eye, which had been blackened, and one near the base of the skull. A closer examination, revealing several cloits, suggested extravasations of blood on the brain. Dr. Miner believed that Bolton had sustained a fracture of the skull and at last found it at the base of the skull, about two inches above the laceration. Bolton, always unconscious and speechless, lingered until 9 o'clock yesterday morning, when he died. The autopsy by Deputy Coroner Genway showed two fractures instead of one.

Superintendent Byrnes, who had investigated the case and knew only of the fracture at the base of the skull, had been inclined to the opinion that Bolton had received his injury in falling. But immediately on hearing the result of the autopsy revealing fracture he ordered Hertz's suspension. He was arrested last night.

Hertz, a Hebrew, has been many years on the police force, and has an excellent reputation. His story is that Bolton, who was drunk, insulted him. when he had remonstrated, Bolton had aimed a blow with his stick. Hertz says that he ward off the blow, and Bolton, staggering back, fell, striking his head against the pavement.

SEVENTH REGIMENT VETERANS DINE.

COMMEMORATING THEIR DEPARTURE FOR THE FRONT—A TABLET UNVEILED.

The 7th Regiment thirty-two years ago yesterday set out for Washington to show that its motto "Pro Patria et Gloria" was no empty boast, but a sentiment worthy of its valor. Last night that departure was commemorated with a dinner of the veterans of the regiment at Delmonico's. The notable incident of the affair was the unveiling of the bronze tablet which the veteran association is to place on the building at the southwest corner of Fulton and Nassau sts. The purpose of this mural decoration is explained by its inscription, "On this site in the old Shakespeare Tavern was organized the 7th Regiment, National Guard, S. N. Y., August 24, 1824." The tablet bears the emblem of the regiment and a picture of the old tavern.

Colonel Arthur, commander of the veteran association, presided and unveiled the tablet just before the dinner. It was placed against the wall behind his chair and flags were draped on either side of it. Colonel Arthur explained how the movement to set up the tablet had

batting, but during the score:

Lafayette ...
Trinity ...
Errors—Laf

Amherst, A good ball to-d hard batting. at all, and be pecially work, in the infield. than they have Amherst ... Holyoke ...

UNIVERSITY

Philadelphia and the Phila fessionals with Philadelphia University of

Baschitz—PH 6. Errors—PH 7. Batteries—Hster. Unpr

Providence, teams played easily by the

ARRA

Washington the following Clarkson and J. T. J. Lovett; Staley; Lewis Brown and Lu W. Henry; Ne S. Davis, W. J. J. Doble, W. Lyons, J. H. Louisville, C.

TO

The great horses, the place to-day at large crowds horses exhibit been made for attend the sale

company would
department was
Flatbush-ave.
and Ward line.
the Twenty-ninth
electric light-

discharged from
quality of gas
Company. The
light the cost of
estimated at \$2,500.
the work de-
livered learned that
it was to
said that they
stigated the in-

lution directing
ordinance com-
only closed cars
to the Health

ANTED.

olution granting
pany to supply
panying it was
Flatbush Gas
llant quality of
nth Ward than
he other com-
the 2,830 lights
mean a saving

the economies
support of his
e best light for
petition in this
s."

Electricity and

one Alderman.

ion instructing
mparative lists
Twenty-sixth
live the reasons
at the increase
\$0,000, and that
actual value of

resolution di-
ner to prohibit
Mark's Square,
lxth-aves., and
d by what per-
aid that some-
large granite
four granite
Last year, he
permit such a
lton Club and
were opposed

directed that if

TIC FERRY SLIP.

Frank Spadaro, twenty-eight years old, of No. 21 Union-st. was crushed to death between the edge of the wharf and the piles that line the ferry slip at South Ferry yesterday. These piles are known as "racks," and Spadaro had climbed down between the wharf and "racks." He was crawling out when the ferryboat Winona came into the slip and struck the "racks," catching Spadaro across the chest. He was made unconscious, and died in a few minutes. The only outward sign of injury was a deep red mark on his chest, where the sharp edge of the wharf pressed against him. Spadaro was a longshoreman, and was at work unloading a fruit steamer which had just arrived.

ARRESTED HIS TWO DAUGHTERS.

PATROLMAN STACK SAID THAT THEY
HAD CALLED HIM NAMES--THE
FATHER ALSO HELD.

Patrolman John Stack, of the Twenty-third Precinct, created a furore in "Pigtown" yesterday by placing under arrest his own daughters, Maggie and Hannah Stack, twenty-one and seventeen years old, respectively, whom he charged with calling him names. When the patrolman tried to put the girls in the patrol wagon there was a small-sized riot. Women and men surrounded the wagon, and hard words and missiles were thick for ten minutes. Two women jumped into the wagon and tried to lift the girls out. They were hustled out, however, and the wagon, followed by a crowd of women, headed by Mrs. Grogan, was driven to the Grant-st. station.

When arraigned before Justice Steers, Stack said that Maggie called him a vile name, and Hannah called his wife, Susan, a vile name. The girls pleaded not guilty, and the trials were adjourned. Then Maggie Stack asked the Justice to issue a warrant against her father for assaulting her. She asserts that, besides striking her in the face, he dragged her about the yard by the hair. The Justice issued the warrant. The trouble in the Stack household was all brought about by the recent marriage of the father, whose first wife died about two years ago. The policeman wants his daughters placed in the House of the Good Shepherd.

SCHOOL YEAR ALMOST OVER.

YESTERDAY PRACTICALLY ENDED THE WORK--
A NEW SYSTEM OF EXAMINING PAPERS.

Yesterday practically ended the work of the Brooklyn public schools for this year, though regular sessions will be held till the close of the month. A new system of looking over the examination papers has been adopted this year, and general satisfaction is expressed with the new method. Heretofore the papers have been marked in the schools when the

gates. At
cers, direc
badges he
for pers
The d
blue r
1896
memb
emblem
talls
from
will fo
and t
tion
This
Index
bureau
board

JUNE 23
NEW-YORK TRIBUNE



THE TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT
POLICE STATION, NEW YORK CITY.

ARCHITECTURAL ABERRATIONS

THE TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT POLICE STATION HOUSE. NEW YORK CITY...

THIS is a hilarious kind of edifice; you can see that yourself. If you are like the present writer, you will hazard several guesses about its purpose before you come to decipher the tablet over the "sallyport" which sets forth in plain language, language so much plainer than that of the architecture, that it is the station house of the Twenty-third Precinct of the Police Department of the City of New York.

Your first guess would probably be that it was an armory, for "military Gothic" is recognized, by the consensus of the architects who have done armories in New York, as the appropriate style and manner for an armory. And indeed, there are reasons for holding that an armory ought both to be and to look defensible. It should, in fact, even when slenderly garrisoned, be able to hold its own, including the store of arms and ammunition it is supposed to contain, against a besieging force without artillery. Such a force is a street mob, especially the kind of street mob an armory is likeliest to be called upon to withstand—a labor-union mob to wit. An armory should very possibly be a place in the interior of which shivering "scabs" and beleaguered "strike-breakers" can be collected and protected, like the women and children and cattle in the court of a feudal castle, under the regis of the N. G. S. N. Y., and the approaching mob of raging cloakmakers or what not admonished by the very look of the place of refuge that it is about to gnaw a file and may get hurt.

But why all this pother of warlike parade about the exterior of a police station? Our municipal annals do not contain the record of a single attack of

a mob upon a police station. (For the matter of that, do they contain the record of a single attack upon an armory?) Why essay by architectural trick and device to "throw a scare" into the casual drunk and disorderly as he enters the gloomy portal under escort? Yet, to what other purpose is all this fortification? Why not leave the police station to be protected by some intrinsic terror of the law? It is really on the same footing with a graveyard, and it is remembered that Jim Fisk, after he had become rich and famous, or the reverse, by his association with Jay Gould, utterly declined to subscribe for a fence around the graveyard of his native village upon the plausible ground that those who were in couldn't get out and those who were out didn't want to get in. A police force which announces in its architecture that it is liable to be driven into and cooped up in its own abode while riot is stalking abroad and that it will sell its life dearly, say at the rate of two rioters per "cop," does not excite terror, but derision. Why fortification? Why "military architecture"? Why cry aloud, like "the Douglas":

Up drawbridge cops, what, wardman, ho.
Let the porticullis fall.

Or, if any military architecture, why this military architecture? Why should the ferocity and aggressiveness of this granite basement be surmounted by the smooth domesticity of the three stories of superstructure? There is or was a building in Berlin or possibly in Potsdam which was built while Frederic the Great was away upon his wars. When he came back and found it completed, his criticism was that it was a fort at the bottom, a church in the middle, and

a bower of Lydia on top. The criticism would apply to the present edifice, excepting that it has no ecclesiastical section. It is, let us say, a fort at the bottom and a lodging house on top. While the rocky basement strikes terror into the drunken and grins defiance on the riotous, its expression is contradicted by that of the three tiers of bedrooms for "gentlemen only" by which it is surmounted.

As to the basement, let us admit that the grating of the openings may on some occasion do good by preventing the escape of an inmate, if not by preventing the entry of an assailant; and, in any case, does no harm, except to throw unnecessary obstacles in the way of the window cleaners. But why the curvature of the front into "bastions" and "cortains"? In the feudal prototypes, what we have called the "sallyport" is withdrawn between two towers to the end that when the besieger essays to beat down the gate with a battering ram, having previously weakened it with mangonels and catapults, the garrison may keep up a flanking fire of arrows upon him from the narrow flanking apertures. But here, it is evident, the "cop" who undertook to fire upon the bearers of the battering ram would himself become in the process a target for every rioter within brick-bat range. Also, machicolations frown down from the second story cornice through which, theoretically, the defenders may pour boiling oil and molten lead upon the rash besiegers; and it has a parapet interrupted with crenellations through which latter the police may deliver their fire and then drop behind the parapet. But one has only to look at these machicolations to see that they are closed at the bottom, hence not pervious to missiles or hot fluids, and at these crenellations to see that the policeman crouching behind them could not get up to aim without exposing all the vital portions of his anatomy, and that he would be reduced to sticking his revolver through the slot and letting it go at random. The upper and concluding cornice, which does give a touch of ferocity to the bedroom section, labors under the same disad-

vantages, though in truth the crenellations are so much larger here that an active policeman might conceivably take a shot and dodge back in time to save himself. But upon the whole, it is clear that the parade of militarism is but an architectural figure of speech. There is an equally ridiculous building in West Fourteenth Street, opposite a real armory by chance, to which we long ago paid our disrespects, and which is ridiculous in quite the same way. This is the building of the Salvation Army, of which the military name inspired the designer to military architecture, the designer forgetting that the weapons of that "army" were not the arm of flesh. To be sure, his architecture "was not a real mongoose," either, any more than is that of the Twenty-third Precinct station house, which is practically no more defensible in a military than it is in an architectural sense.

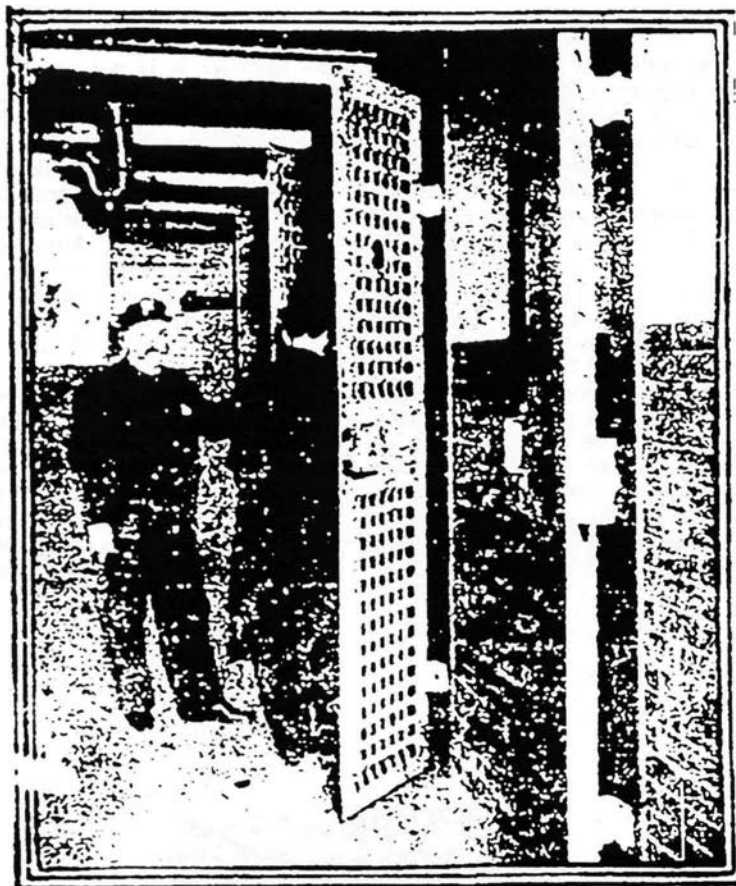
The front invites a number of questions which it declines to answer, possibly on the ground that it would incriminate itself. We have already inquired what was the use of the curvature of the basement in plan, and echo has already answered "What?" The superstructure suggests an answer, even if the answer does not get us much "forrader." The bastion at the end is projected, says the superstructure, in order that a patrolman may get around the corner, and to the same end the corner of the superstructure is heavily chamfered. To the same purpose is a slit of a door cut in the upper wall near the corner. But why should a policeman desire to go around the corner? There is no saloon on it. Echo suggests that this is part of the general "military Gothic," and that the patrolman in time of trouble is to do sentry-go on the ramparts of the station house. Looking more closely, one surmises that the arrangement may have something to do with access to the fire-escape, and that this very costly and circuitous curvature and projection exist for the sake of enabling or forcing the force, when smoked out of the interior, to run round the building instead of jumping from the second story to the sidewalk.

which looks considerably safer as well as quicker. One rather pities the policeman who should try to get out of that door and round that corner and down that ladder when the building was afire. For one thing, the door seems to have been measured from the latest and leanest recruit in the precinct and to be quite impracticable for a veteran who by dint of holding up lampposts and sitting behind desks has grown up to the stature of an average guardian of public order. Apparently, the architect does not know his Horace, nor is familiar with the tale of the fox which had got into the granary through a chink through which, when he had gorged himself, he could not get out again. What a sad sight it would be to see a pinguid policeman stuck in one of those apertures and execrating that architect! And what is the meaning of that recessed balcony at the centre with the slab protruding at the centre so as to make it unavailable for the ordinary uses of a balcony, which are to take the air and get the outlook. One conjectures that its use may be to enable the captain of the precinct to come out and address the mob, with the

privilege and facility of dodging behind the escutcheon when he sees a dead cat or other missile coming his way.

"Military Gothic" is a foolish mode of architecture to be applied to the uses of a modern police station. It would be little better than a silly masquerade, no matter how well it was done. In this instance it is not at all well done. The round arch of the gateway, of only one order, is not at all the deeply splayed and moulded entrance that would go with the bastions and the parapets. This alone would prevent the rock-faced basement from being a consistent piece of work, even by itself. And it is flagrantly inconsistent with the commonplace lodging house above. In turn the upper cornice and parapet are inconsistent with the lodging house, while the other feature of the superstructure, the segmental arch of the recess, is neither military nor Gothic and has, in fact, nothing to do with anything. The author of this aberration, whoever he may be, should not have further opportunities of holding up the Police Department to public ridicule. Away with him to the deepest donjon beneath the station-house moat.





CELLS IN THE PRESENT 23D PRECINCT-STATION.

Though the building is an old one, the cells are built solidly of brick on the block system and are in a splendid condition of repair. This is one of the stations which Commissioner Bingham is replacing with a new and costly structure, while others in a much worse condition are allowed to go unreplaced.

TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT POLICE STATION
 136 WEST 30TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN

Inspected October 12, 1917. William A. Bailey, captain; John Wood, lieutenant at the desk.

The total police force of this district is 110, including 3 male attendants and 3 matrons.

There are two jails, one for men and one for women. The women's jail has 21 cells on two floors, and the men's jail has 20 modern steel cells on two floors, nine on the first and eleven on the second. The arrangement of the jail is not entirely modern; the cells face central corridors and the windows are behind the cells and above them. The cells have open tops made of round bars set on about 5 inch centers, so that they are fairly well lighted from these windows. Each cell in both departments contains a bunk, toilet and wash basin. The toilets are flushed by a push button and the attendant stated they had never had any trouble with prisoners interfering with the flush.

Women arrested in the 18th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd and 25th precincts, if detained, are brought to this station house, and sometimes from other precincts when the matron of a precinct is absent. The number of women locked in this jail averages from 125 to 150 a month, I was informed. The highest number at any time recently was 16. As many as 10 are often held for morning court.

In addition to the men arrested in this precinct, those arrested in the 22nd precinct, if detained, are brought to this station house. Up to June 1st of this year all men arrested in six precincts, if detained, were brought to this station house. The number actually locked in this jail from January 1 to June 1, 1917, was 2,125, or an average of a little over 400 a month. The number actually detained from June 1st to the date of inspection was 985, or an average of about 200 a month. The number of arrests and summonses served in this precinct from January 1, 1917, to date of inspection was 2,660, about 1,000 of which were summonses, the lieutenant stated. The jail has good care and was clean.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) GEO. McLAUGHLIN,

Chief Inspector.

Public Hearing of Police Brutality Charges Denied

Scheduled hearing of police brutality charges, lodged against Detective Emmett Howe by Herbert Newton, WPA Teachers Union vice president and victim of an alleged police assault, ended abruptly last Thursday in the 28th precinct station house when Newton, unable to secure assurance that the police department side of the case would also be presented, refused to offer his evidence.

The teacher, accompanied by a large part of a delegation which unsuccessfully sought admission to the hearing, immediately left the police station for City Hall to seek Mayor LaGuardia's intervention "to assure a fair and impartial hearing," he declared.

The case grew out of the arrest, last July 18, near 108th St. and Fifth Ave., of Newton and 20 other WPA workers during a picket campaign near Mayor LaGuardia's home. Newton, it is charged, was separated from the rest, handcuffed, taken to the 23rd precinct station, by Detective Howe and 5 other officers who allegedly beat him brutally, causing crushed ribs, concussion and other injuries which, it is maintained resulted directly in an attack of pleurisy.

The case against the police is being pushed by the WPA Teachers Union. William Levner, president, appeared at the hearing with Newton and his lawyer, Moses C. Weinman. For the police, Deputy Chief Inspector George Mulholland presided. Detective Howe and the other 5 accused officers were also present.

A large delegation, accompanying Newton to the hearing which, a spokesman insisted, had been designated as a public one, was barred from entering the hearing; it was charged, remained outside the door.

Inside, Newton is said to have been invited to submit his case by

Inspector Mulholland, who, at the same time, is said to have revealed that the police would not offer testimony at the hearing "on advice of high officials."

Newton thereupon excused himself momentarily, left the hearing to inform the waiting delegation which voted unanimously against participation in the hearing under such conditions. The adjournment followed immediately.

Among those in the barred delegation were Rev. John W. Robinson, of the Better Schools Committee of Harlem; Miss Josephine Truslow Adams, vice president, National Federation for Constitutional Liberties and high-ranking D. A. R. member; Charles I. Stewart, of the New York Conference for Inalienable Rights; Dr. Bella V. Dodd, legislative representative of Local 5, Teachers Union; Prof. Margaret Schlauch, of Hunter College, and Ronald Shilen, executive member of the Teachers Union.

Miss Adams, Rev. Robinson, Mr. Stewart and Mr. Shilen, interviewed by the Star-News immediately after the end of the hearing, were unanimous in denouncing police brutality as "showing a dictatorship trend" and smacking of "un-American methods—as bad as Hitler" emphatically pledged the wholehearted support of their respective organizations to Newton's fight.

Rosenberg Enters

Sportsman Held

RECEIVED
BY FAX
UNIT 10
LATERAL
DEPT.

NEW YORK AMSTERDAM STAR-NEWS 11 OCT. 1941

ocratic
think-
was the
e. Bel-
S. who
plans
link of
the rest
e white
k to be
he now
because
to keep

2.
L
C
V
W
TH
E

the salary of any perfectly or indirectly is compensation for services person, corporation or employing any person under the Social Security

employees are not under Security Act, having security program. Thus, nberg, an employee of a corporation and thus enter the act, would be in receive further Federal

are here tonight that tion, if finally made law, e a much wider effect said to be intended, by the use of Social Security funds for the employment purpose of any one receives compensation employer whose employees e to social security bene-

Officer Found Dead

LAIR, N. J., June 26 (AP) William Lewis Hoppes, 34, of 255 Walnut Street, a graduate of the United States Military Academy, was found dead today in the vacant house at 125 Montclair Avenue. Detachment John Mulligan said was found next to automobile, the motor of still running. The lieutenant Hoppes, who had been missing by his wife last resigned his Army commission to enter private employment. Hoppes had failed a physical examination and was scheduled for annihilation today.

Years for Old Murder

ENCE, R. I., June 26 Sentence of twenty-two State prison instead of ment was imposed to Argodick Ayrassian for a committed twenty years 63-year-old Armenian convicted by a jury of the murder, which would e life sentence mandator court took account of hat the defendant, who killing Mrs. Nicholas with a meat cleaver in led a quiet and orderly

yesterday, has pledged itself to buy \$143,645 in bonds.

Forest Hills, in Queens, led that borough in the size of its pledges. Of 8,000 counted in that community the average came to \$275, which is extremely high.

Two Iroquois Indian girls from Canada—Ulmia (A Bit of Sky) and Linda Katsitsonth (Blooming Flower) Boyer who live at 140 West Seventy-third Street—each pledged 10 per cent of their earnings.

POLICE CASE SPLITS JURY

One Acquitted, Jury Disagrees on Second in Fraud Charge

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., June 26—After being out thirty hours, a jury in Westchester County Court acquitted tonight Jerry P. Kalas, 35 years old, of 95-16 Astoria Boulevard, Jackson Heights, Queens, on a charge of extortion, but reported that it could not agree in a parallel case against Walter E. Stanton, 36, of 83-09 Thirty-fifth Avenue, Jackson Heights. Both defendants are New York City policemen under temporary suspension.

County Judge Frank H. Coyne dismissed the jury and released Kalas from custody. Stanton was freed in \$2,500 bail pending a retrial of the case against him. The jury deliberated eighteen hours, the rest of the thirty hours having been spent at meals and in a hotel last night.

The two patrolmen were accused of going to the Mamaroneck home of Diamond Peralta, a laborer, last Feb. 25 and posing as Federal agents to get \$400 for not filing a liquor charge against Peralta. Later Peralta identified them at their police station in the Twenty-third Precinct, New York, it was charged.

Jersey Sugar Refinery Closes

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

EDGEWATER, N. J., June 26—After a series of four ten-day shut downs beginning in February, the Edgewater plant of the National Sugar Refining Company was closed for an indefinite period this afternoon as a result of the shortage of raw sugar shipments from Cuba and Puerto Rico. The company hopes to keep its Long Island City refinery going at capacity

Capper, a CCC opponent not present on the fir result again came out cause Senator Tamm opponent, had left to Mr. Wallace again br A compromise must reached with the H may result in reducing priation.

The committee m other changes in the passed by the House the total by \$14,620,96

One would grant ti Education \$7,500,000 t students enrolled in cc tial to the war effort. would be authorized to not exceeding \$500 a students.

Another would t to 16 the minim ficiaries of the N defense program. carries a 17-year purpose of this committee expla "more flexibility for the training available and are who should be p in war industry."

Would Bar

A third amend committee mem



Buy war savings stamps today. Buy ti day if you can. But on a regular basis.

It will cost money Germany, Japan a Our government cal

THE NEW YORK TIMES 27 JUNE 1942

Champlain College where he studied engineering before he entered the Point. He was appointed to the Academy in 1950 by Congressman Powell. Active in athletics, he played on the Plebe

been a part
the past 25
135th St.

Burglars Escape As Cops Whips Girls 13

By CLYDE REID

A big tough east side cop, called to help capture a trio of hoodlums ransacking an apartment last week, collared a 13-year-old girl bystander and roughed her up before her horrified neighbors, because she wouldn't run when he ordered her to move on.

The patrolman later arrested the girl, a junior high school honor student, charging she called him a filthy name and took a swing at him. She has been paroled to her parents.

Harry Morse, shield No. 4973 of the 23rd Precinct, at 104th St., is the patrolman who made the arrest. The girl's name is withheld because of her age.

Were Investigating

Police were investigating a complaint that three hoodlums were burglarizing a neighborhood apartment on 102nd St., between Second and Third Aves., when the incident occurred. They failed to capture the burglars.

When the officers arrived, Morse was apparently assigned to keep the crowd away. He proceeded to motion the onlookers back when, according to witnesses, he pushed or shoved the girl. She allegedly told the officer that she understood English and that "she did not need to be pushed around." She denies using vile language.

Morse, according to bystanders, began to slap the 13-year-old, slamming her head against the wall and pushing her in the face.

One man told reporters, "It was the most disgraceful exhibition I've ever seen. If he were going to arrest her, he didn't have to beat her up to do it."

Patrolman Morse, who was at the station when reporters ar-

rived, yelled out his name, in a loud boisterous voice, before he was even asked. He implied he wanted it clearly stated in the record.

When asked if he wanted to make any further comment, his face reddened, the desk officer motioned him to shut up.

Arraigned In Court

In court with the girl last Friday, were her parents. As they were discussing the matter in the outer lobby, Morse approached them and asked in a rough voice (which drew the attention of all others in the room) "Did you see me do it?" When the girl's mother attempted to reply, he repeated the question, this time more vehemently. He was again boisterous. Observers termed him extremely nervous, crude and disrespectful.

As soon as they had taken their daughter to a doctor, the parents said, they intended to refer the matter to Edward Jacko of the NAACP. Both stressed the belief that this was a case of police brutality.

The young girl, according to her mother, has not been feeling well since the incident. The case will again be heard in Children's Court on June 25th.

Boston Commons, in Boston is the oldest public park in the U. S.

Women are not eligible for Rhodes Scholarships.

KATIE FE
ered Broo
School tea
son is the
majority o
School tea
and photo
Parade—P

Unlu

Con
and mutil
partner is
both will
the New J
ities.

A part of t
spelled doo
high priest
business car

Grapefruit
they sometin

Helsinki.
ate to the
en.

C. Mason.
rip, giving
ited to the

Regional
n Council.
Mrs. Ger-
vere: Mrs.
a Archer,
d Beverly

ca Branch
and loyal
observed

u: a is
NEW YORK
to ion.

54
free
ing
Mrs.

IT

well
lled
ush-
lally
and
com-
s—photo
e shunted
or names.

only the
ghly prob-
ngers who
parts in
ed in and
luffed in
has been
it is high-
"Carmen"
to do the

tion over
ucers may
h to deal

Bible In One Hand; Pistol In Other, This Cop Keeps Peace

By GEORGE W. CORNELL

Of the Associated Press

NEW YORK (AP)—A burly, high ranking police officer, kneeling in prayer with a pair of teen-age boys . . .

This is a common scene at offices of the man who supervises law enforcement today in one of the city's toughest neighborhoods.

Deputy inspector Conrad S. Jensen does the job — not with a strong arm — but with spiritual stimulation. The Bible is his hand-book.

"It's the only real answer for any situation," he says.

Big, muscular, 48-year-old Jensen for 3½ years has commanded the 23rd precinct, embracing Manhattan's discordant, racially variegated, gang-ridden East Harlem.

"What most of these people need," he commented in an interview, "is a little love and attention."

On the force 23 years, Jensen this month was promoted from precinct captain to divisional deputy inspector, with jurisdiction over a wider sector, but still including the troublous area with which he's familiar.

"I try to discharge my duties first as a Christian, then as a policeman," he said.

"When a person comes to the place that he realizes the word of God does have the answers to the problems of society, it is amazing what happens."

CRIME RATE DIPS

In motley, jumbled east Harlem, with its Italian-Negro-Irish-German-Puerto Rican population and the biggest concentration of youth gangs in town, the high crime rate has declined during Jensen's tenure.

He urges his force to make friends with residents, to help them with their troubles. Officers are sent into schools to make talks.



SPEAKER — Conrad S. Jensen, a New York City police officer and Baptist Church deacon who has gained recognition as an evangelist, will be speaker at a Monday dinner meeting of the Eugene Christian Business Men's Committee. For men only, the dinner will begin at 6:30 p.m. in the Eugene Hotel. Tickets will be available at the door or from members of the organization.

"We try to latch on to every opportunity to do good," he said.

It may be attending an orphan girl's graduation, or arranging a funeral for some lonely dweller or a cop bringing a batch of young ones to the stationhouse while their mother is whisked to a hospital.

Jensen's office door is always open to any kid that wants to see him. They know he's there when-

ever his gray station wagon, with its sign saying "time is short, eternity sure," is parked out front.

Jensen keeps a Bible on his desk. In discussions with upset families or worried teen-agers, he often reads pertinent verses, sometimes kneels with them in prayer.

LASTING INFLUENCE

"It's the only influence in this cockeyed world that can change a person," he said. "It's the only lasting item in a person's life."

Jensen would rather use consideration than constraint. However, the 230-pound, 6-foot-1 man, one of the police department's ace pistol shots, comments:

"The only time to use force is to overcome resistance. In that case, a policeman has a legitimate right and a duty to use any method to protect himself. If a hand is laid on me, I'll fracture as many skulls as I can reach."

Even so, he says, neither the nightstick nor jail is the real solution. As a Baptist lay evangelist, he spends his spare time and days off speaking at about a dozen meetings in settlement projects and elsewhere each month.

He has written numerous tracts about juvenile delinquency and moral regeneration, including one titled "What the Bible Says About Policemen," stressing John the Baptist's ethical instructions to the Roman legionaries.

"The world is dying for a little love. Everyone is so busy running around trying to keep up with an economy that's already over our heads. We have more gadgets and less goodness than we've ever had.

"I don't believe the answer is in new houses and new play grounds, but in new people. They can be changed, and only the gospel can change them. The gospel of Christ can change anybody."

Police Join Campaign to Change Their Image From



Teen-agers watch the formalities at the 23d Precinct station as the 4 P. M. tour of duty begins. The youth are members of the Children's Aid Society center at 130 East 101st Street. The society seeks to build amicable relations between city youth and the police.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 28 FEB. 1962



Patrolmen Walter Burnett, left, and Allan Dinegar, dressed in judo costume, encourage pupils learning the sport at the society's Sloane center, at 630 East Sixth Street.

Enemies to Friends in the Eyes of City Youngsters



Capt. James Taylor of the 28th Precinct enjoys ping-pong game during visit to the center at 14-32 West 118th Street, where its 5,000 children are playing host this week to the men of his precinct. The department is supporting and encouraging society's drive.



The New York Times

Policewomen Barbara McCormick, left, and Mary Grayson describe the life of a woman in their profession to girls at the East Harlem center holding open house for the police.

ently rang an alarm bell.

The industry reverberated yesterday with rumors that the NAB would soon relax its time limitations on commercials in an effort to sign up more code members and thus prove that self-regulation within the NAB can achieve the same results the FCC could by law.

Stars recruited to annual TV awards ceremony (10-11:30 PM) include Belafonte, Art Carney, MacMurray, Dina M.

Tonight's TV Choice

4:00—13-TV for Teachers: "Methods and Materials in Health Teaching and Health Guidance." A discussion on teenage smoking and the risks involved.

7:30—2-The International Hour: "American Jazz." Ten jazz greats offer an hour of Dixieland, swing, modern and progressive jazz. Among the guests are Count Basie and Teddy Wilson.

8:30—2, 3-Red Skelton: Rhonda Fleming and comedian Hank Henry are headliners. In the Silent Spot, Red enacts the rise and fall of Fireball Lumpkin, a rube rookie baseball player who skyrockets to stardom.

4-Empire: "Where the Hawk Is Wheeling." Connie tells her brother how Redigo earned his job as ranch foreman. Color.

13-Larry Adler: The last United States concert of the season.

9:30—2, 3-Jack Benny: Rochester finds Jack's old application for enrollment in medical school while cleaning the attic, dozes off, and dreams of his boss as a great surgeon.

4-Kremlin: The story of the Kremlin as it reflects the turbulent, often bloody, history of the Russian people and their rulers is offered. Color.

10:00—2, 3-Garry Moore: Dancer Gwen Verdon adds a nostalgic touch with a soft-shoe dance of the vaudeville era. "That Wonderful Year Is 1936."

10:30—4-Chet Huntley: "The Gate." A case history of a new factory in Naples and its impact on the lives of the young men who are fortunate in getting jobs. 7, 8-Close-Up!: "The 23rd Precinct—New York." The story of police activities in New York's crime-ridden Hellgate section, an area that embraces every human condition and evil, and pulsates with unabating turbulence, is told.

11-Steve Allen: Guests are Rowan and Martin and Jennie Smith.

11:30—4-Johnny Carson: Guests are Gov. Edmund G. Brown, Kirk Douglas, Milton Berle, Inger Stevens and Maury Wills. Color.

Feature Films

** Excellent

* Good

5:00—4—"Love Lottery." Comedy. David Niven (1956):

5:30—2—"This Man Is News." Drama. Valerie Hobson (1939).

9—"Racket Busters." Drama. Humphrey Bogart (1938).

7:30—9—"Crime and Punishment." Drama. George Hamilton (1959). Repeated at 10:50.

9:00—9—"Springfield Rifle." Western with Gary Cooper (1953).

* Indicates program highlight
M Indicates Movie
C Indicates Color
R Indicates Repeat Telecast

AFTERNOON

4:00—2-Secret Storm

4-Match Game

5-Felix and Willy

7, 8-Bandstand

9-Buccaneers

11-Circus

13-TV for Teachers

4:30—2-Edge of Night

4-Danny Thomas

7-Discovery '63

9-Chubby Jackson

4:45—7-Newsstand

5:00—2-Love That Boat

(R)

4—"Love Lottery"

(M)

7-I Married Joan

9-Zoorama

11-Dick Tracy

13-Once Upon a Time

5:30—2—"This Man Is News" (M)

5-Sandy's Hour

7-Highway Patrol

(R)

9—"Racket Busters"

(M)

11-Popeye, 3 St.

13-Profile: N.J.

6:00—7-News

13-What's New

6:15—4-News

6:30—5-Mickey Mouse

11-McGraw

13-Profile: N.J.

6:45—2, 4-News

7:00—4-Ripcord (R)

5-Beachcomber

7-Phil Silvers (R)

9-Merrytoons

13-Ceramics

7:30—2-International Hour*

4-Laramie (C)

5-Lock Up (R)

7-Combat (R)

9—"Crime and Punishment" (M)

4:05: The Age of Bo

(WNCN)

6:00: Showtime: "Ima

6:15: Evannig Concert

Cello Concerto in

6:45: "Black Spring":

work of Henry V

Police and a Citizen Dispute Puerto Rican Arrest

A Welfare Department trainee who went to an East Harlem police station to lodge a complaint of police brutality has been arrested on the rarely used charge of inciting to riot.

The police accuse the trainee of haranguing a crowd to take a prisoner away from them.

The charge came to light yesterday after leaflets were distributed at the entrance to the IRT subway at Lexington Avenue at 103d Street.

Printed in English and Spanish the flyer asks for anyone who saw "the police arrest and then beat up a Puerto Rican in the 103d Street subway station on Thursday evening on January 30, 1964" to get in touch with Hector Velez, chairman of the Committee for Police Community Relations.

The group was formed Monday to try to better relations between the police and Puerto Ricans who are incensed over the fatal shooting by an off-duty patrolman of Frank Rodriguez, 18 years old, in a street fight last week. It is composed of local clergymen and civic leaders.

Defendant's Story

John Gotsch, the 27-year-old trainee, who has worked for seven months at the East End Welfare Center, 309 East 108th Street, gave his version of the incident of Jan. 30 in an interview. Mr. Gotsch, a stocky sandy-haired man, is a graduate of Hobart College and a night graduate student at New York University majoring in sociology.

Mr. Gotsch said he was waiting on the downtown side of the station platform at about 10:30 P.M. when six policemen came in on the downtown side.

Three of them climbed down onto the tracks, weapons drawn, and crossed to the uptown platform. The other three, he said, left the platform and reappeared

They Exchange Charges of Brutality by Patrolmen and Inciting to Riot

on the uptown platform a few minutes later.

According to Mr. Gotsch, three of the policemen caught a young man who had been hiding just inside the subway tunnel on the uptown side. He has been identified as Juan Benitez, 22, of 712 Cauldwell Avenue, the Bronx.

Benitez had fled the 23d precinct stationhouse shortly before. He had been booked on charges of unlawful intrusion and possession of narcotics.

Mr. Gotsch said he and 20 to 25 others on the downtown platform walked to where they stood opposite the scene.

The police, he continued, had subdued Benitez but were nevertheless beating him. The three policemen who captured Benitez were then joined by the other three and by five plainclothesmen and a rookie. The beating continued for several minutes.

Mr. Gotsch said the spectators "voiced a collective dissent." A detective, later identified as Edward Goff of the precinct detective squad, pointed a revolver at the spectators and told them to move on, according to Mr. Gotsch.

Detective Goff and Mr. Gotsch exchanged words across the tracks. "A train came in and I boarded it," Mr. Gotsch said.

Consults Minister

He got off at 86th Street. He said he had been bothered by the incident and returned uptown to consult the Rev. Norman Eddy, community coordinator for the New York City Mission Society. He told Mr. Eddy he wanted to file a complaint charging police brutality.

Both Mr. Eddy and Mr. Gotsch gave similar accounts

of what happened in the police station. They said that 15 minutes after arriving at the precinct house Detective Goff returned and told Mr. Gotsch he was under arrest.

He was charged with inciting to riot, a felony that carries a maximum penalty of five years in prison and a \$1,000 fine. He also was charged with interfering with an officer making an arrest, a misdemeanor.

Mr. Gotsch never formally lodged his brutality complaint. He spent the night in jail and was released in his own recognition the next day.

A Police Department report differs in several particulars from Mr. Gotsch's story. A police spokesman said that a struggle had followed the capture of Benitez but that he had not been brutally treated.

Police Contradict Gotsch

The spokesman also said that "only three or four" policemen were on the scene and not a dozen as Mr. Gotsch asserted.

In addition, the spokesman said that the detective assigned to the case, Mr. Goff, observed Mr. Gotsch "haranguing the crowd to take the prisoner away from us." Mr. Gotsch was told to desist, the spokesman said, but he refused.

Detective Goff told him he was under arrest, but before some of the policemen could get to the downtown side to arrest Mr. Gotsch he boarded a train and fled, the spokesman said.

A preliminary hearing on the charges is scheduled for March 4 in the Criminal Courts Building, 100 Centre Street.

Benitez was sentenced on Monday to 30 days in jail. His father, Francisco Benitez, said he saw his son four days after his arrest.

He said: "At that time my son had a gash behind an ear and his hands were all swollen, as if somebody stood on them."

roach but a t pro- he opportunity of pleading guilty to disorderly conduct or paying a \$25 fine but he pleaded not guilty and was held for a trial.

Dukes Angry

Rev. Nelson C. Dukes, pastor of Fountain Baptist Church in 126th St. near Fifth Ave., is incensed at those who are trying to lay the blame of the riot at his feet.

"I may institute charges against a few of them," he said. Police Commissioner Michael J. Murphy said his objective is to bring about peace and tranquility. The Commissioner is reported also ready to make some concessions in reference to the Civilian Complaint Board.

Alfonso Woodall, of 100 Morn-

joined her. She got up and left.

Would Have Preferred Cattle Prods

By GEORGE TODD

"Even the use of water hose and cattle prod poles would be preferable to, nightsticks and live ammunition," believes Alexander J. Allen, executive director, New York Urban League.

After so many heads got busted, Ted Velez, leader of the East Harlem Tenants' Council, observed: "We need the steel helmets, not the cops."

Bayard Rustin was pushing the peace line at the first rally held after the outbreak at Mt. Morris Park Presbyterian Church, and was booed. Sample:

"What makes us unique, what makes us different, what makes us great as black people is that in the face of brutalization we have not committed ourselves."

It looked like a Negro newspaperman's council during the three nights of rioting in Harlem as some dozen of the colored brethren on white journals and radio - TV, converged on the battle-torn scene.

One uptown newsman cracked: "I see they sent all you cats back to Harlem."

Negro newsmen apparently represented a symbol to the cops. They got no preferential treatment.

Apollo Call

A call by a prankster sent 17 police officers to the Apollo Theater at 9:30 Wednesday night. Manager Honi Coles intercepted the officers and learned that a report was received at the W. 123rd Precinct that several shotguns were in the theater. The officers walked through the theater quietly and finding no guns, left.

Wednesday

Harlem was calm Wednesday night. There was no arrests in the three precincts which are currently involved in the riot. There were several radio car runs and the police chased a number of youths who were congregating on 125th St. between Seventh and Eighth Avenues.

Thursday

Thursday night was quiet on the Harlem front. The police department said there were no disturbances.

Relax during the hot summer months by reading your Amster-



KING SIZE TRAY TABLES

SET OF 4

With Rack That Rolls on Casters

Decorative floral patterns on stain-resistant trays. Brass finish.

MAIL & PHONE NO. 7-5700
3% C.O.D., 4% N.Y.C. Tax

4.99

10" BLANKETS

ACETATE SATIN BINDING

259
2 for \$5

FULL SIZE

Color stripes in lovely colors. Machine woven, 6 nylon. Soft and warm. Round use.

E-X-T-E-N-S-I-O-N TABLE 5-PC. DINETTE SET



2-TONE COLORS:
Red, Blue, Yellow, White
Cherry, Walnut

noted table top resists heat, alcohol & acids. Chrome or chrome on. Opens to 48". Closes to 30". Durable covered, comfortable chairs concealed back posts.

NEW

BANKING HOURS

AT OUR

145TH STREET OFFICE

Beginning Monday, August 1, 1964

the banking hours at our

on 145th Street and St. Nicholas Avenue will be from

to 6:30 P.M., every bank day

BOWEN

SAVINGS BANK

145TH STREET AT ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE

MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

and Harvard Universities received a certificate from French Institute in New York

W. Fuller, of 3001 South Way, Chicago, Illinois, graduate of Wayne State University, to spend a year writing a book on the Republic of Guinea. Robert G. Gordon, of 335 N. 15th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to devote a year to painting.

Grice, of 438 Third Avenue, New York, New York, to devote a year to the study of film. Grice has appeared in a number of television roles and in Broadway productions, including "Blues for Mr. Charlie," "On a Rainbow Shawl" and "In the Darkness."

Robert Hawkins, of 124 South Citrus Avenue, Los Angeles, California, to devote a year to painting.

Robert W. Hearn, of 94 Prospect Street, New Haven, Connecticut, graduate of Virginia State College and Yale University, to devote a year to work on the Ph.D. degree in political science.

Howard Jeffries, Jr., of 1 West 11th Street, Newark, New Jersey, graduate of Lafayette College and Columbia University, to devote a year to complete the Ph.D. degree in law and government at the University of Pennsylvania.

Carolyn Killebrew, of 4920 Highland Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, graduate of Temple University, to devote a year to voice study.

Marvin Kimbrough, of 202 Marks Circle, Austin, Texas, graduate of Huston-Tillotson College and the University of Texas, to work toward the Ph.D. degree in linguistics.

Odie King, Jr., of 411 Kay Street, Detroit, Michigan, to devote a year to the study of directing.

graduate of Clark College, to begin work toward the Ph.D. degree in sociology and African studies at Howard University.

Willie Williams, of 216-11 130th Avenue, Springfield Gardens, New York, to devote a year to sculpturing. Williams has attended the School of Visual Arts on a scholarship and hopes during his fellowship year to explore working techniques and experiment with metals, plastics and other materials to be used in the creating of sculptural forms and images.

Student Wins Essay Prize

Raul Rodriguez, 1545 Madison Avenue, a student in class 9-2 is one of twenty school children (out of 18,000) who was recently awarded a \$5.00 savings account in the East Harlem Branch of the Union Dime Savings Bank for his essay on "My Friend the Politician."

The essay contest was sponsored by the 23rd Precinct Youth Council under the direction of Pedro Torres, Chairman, and Captain Pearce P. Mcagher, Commanding Officer of the 23rd Precinct presented the awards.

Howard Dean

Dean Clyde C. Ferguson, of the Howard University Law School, is one of nine persons elected members of the Institute of Judicial Administration here, which serves as a clearing house for organizations interested in the improvement of the courts. It has headquarters at the NYU law school.

as long

graduate of the School of Art Institute of Chicago, to devote a year to painting.

Carl C. Anthony, of 100 West 11th Avenue, New York, to continue work toward the Bachelor of Architecture at Columbia University.

Houston A. Baker, Jr., of 100 Manchester Lane, Newington, D.C., graduate of Howard University, to begin the Master of Arts degree in English and Victorian literature.

Nathan N. Barrett, of 100 C. New York, New York, to devote a year to painting. Barrett has attended College and New York University. He has worked as an actor and singer, and has performed duties relating to the New York City Police Department.

Miss Susan Aronson, 947 Sheridan Avenue, New York, graduate of College, to continue work at the Herbert B. Stryker School of Art.

Miss Mary E. Aronson, of 2901 Shore Road, New York, graduate of College, to begin work toward the Master of Arts degree in Art History at New York University.

Edward Dejoie, of 32 Jones Street, New York, to devote a year to scenic design practices in the repertory theatre.

Mrs. Hilda L. Butler, of 100 Amalie, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, graduate of St. John's College, to begin the Master of Business Administration degree at The University of Maryland.

Carol M. Byrd, of 2610 Boulevard, Kansas City, graduate of the College of St. Teresa, to continue work toward the Ph.D. degree in Economics at Boston University.

Kathleen A. Conwell, of 100 Pacific Avenue, Jersey City, New Jersey, graduate

JUNE 1965
NEW YORK AMSTERDAM NEWS



"FINEST" ON STAGE—Sgt. Alfred Harper, seated, as Joseph K. in the produc-

tion of Kafka's "The Trial" at the Police Academy. At left is Ptl. Philip Yurkiewicz; right, Ptl. Lorenzo Catlett.

The Police Stage a "Trial"

It seems probable that Joseph K. was never so professionally arrested as he was last Saturday night when Patrolmen Philip Yurkiewicz of the Identification Unit and Lorenzo Catlett, 13th Precinct, entered his bedroom at the New York Police Academy on East 20th Street and delivered these ominous lines from the Andre Gide/Jean-Louis Barrault dramatization of Kafka's "The Trial":

K.: Just exactly who are you?

Catlett: None of your business. We've come to arrest you.

K.: Arrest me! Why?

Catlett: It's not our job to tell you why. Go into your room and wait.

Yurkiewicz: Remember we're being very nice to you. We have nothing against you personally. If all your guards from now on are as nice to you as we are, you'll have no reason to complain.

K. was played by Sgt. Alfred Harper of the 10th Precinct—a big man, but not so big as the arresting officers (playing Franz and Wilhelm, the arresting officers of the play).

There were 29 others in the cast, policemen (or policewomen) all, except for two nurses from Roosevelt Hospital and a young lady

who played K.'s uncle's daughter. The production grew out of a drama course given this term at the College of Police Science, which is part of the City University of New York and holds classes at the Police Academy for the benefit of policemen who want to gain college degrees.

Why Kafka as the initial venture?

"The class chose the play," said Ben Ter-mine, the show-business-trained civilian who teaches the course and directed the production. "It came down to a choice between 'The Trial' and Sidney Kingsley's 'Detective Story.' They chose 'The Trial' because it had more verisimilitude for them. There were things in 'Detective Story' they didn't believe. But 'The Trial' they did believe."

"It's way out," said the Laundress (Police-woman Madeleine Green). "I hope the audience gets some idea of what we're trying to do."

The play was rehearsed six weeks for a run of three nights. Patrolman Thomas Gannon (23d Precinct) summed up the hard labor involved with a line worthy of any of the accused sitting, sweating, in that dismal waiting room at the end of Act I. "I don't think the guys realized," he said, "it was going to take so much time."

—BARNEY LEFFYRTS.



Eddie (Popeye) Egan leaving the 23d Precinct station house after turning in his badge and weapons. Mr. Egan, the prototype for Detective Popeye Doyle in "The French Connection," has been dismissed from the police force.

The New York Times/John Sore

Detective Lays His Ouster to Movie Role

By JOSEPH LELYVELD

When Eddie (Popeye) Egan's image on celluloid caught up with him yesterday, he did not attempt to back away from it with fancy word-splitting about the difference between appearance and reality or metaphor and fact.

The former narcotics detective, who was the prototype for the character of Popeye Doyle in the film "The French Connection," readily acknowledged that the two Popeyes were one but asserted that it was the celluloid Popeye who had angered high officials in the Police Department.

Yesterday was to have been Mr. Egan's first day in retirement. As a detective, he had impersonated Santa Claus, a hot-dog vender, a deaf-mute, a priest and a theatrical agent in order to raise his total of "collars," which finally amounted, he maintained, to more than 8,000 arrests in 16 years. Now he wanted to confine his acting to movie sets.

An Inglorious End

Instead, yesterday was the day he went to his station house of record, on East 104th Street in the 23d Precinct, to turn in his shield and his weapons, having been ignominiously dismissed from the force, with no pension rights, less than 12 hours before his retirement was to take effect.

The charges against him were that he had repeatedly failed to appear in court when required to be there, or keep appointments with prosecuting attorneys, or turn over contraband weapons and narcotics to the property clerk.

Mr. Egan did not deny the charges outright, but maintained that he had always operated that way that the

punishment of dismissal did not fit the alleged infractions and that, anyway, they were not the real reason for what had happened to him.

Returned Contraband

The department's investigators reported that he had finally turned over all the contraband except one Darvon pill, one bottle cap with white powder in it, one piece of tin foil presumed to contain cocaine and one small bag of heroin—items that had a net value of a few dollars and that Mr. Egan said he had lost.

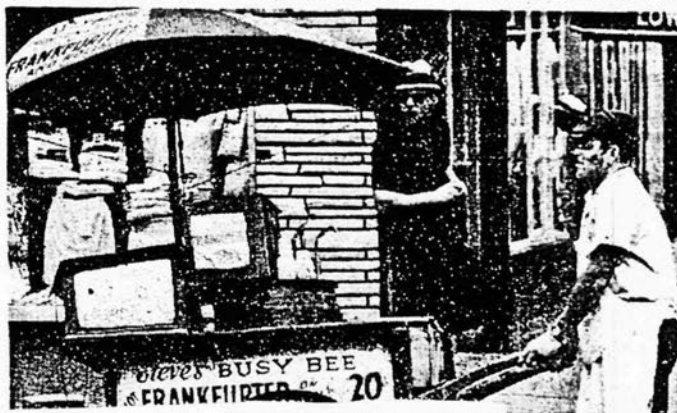
Pulling a battered savings-account passbook from his rear pocket, he showed an account that had been depleted in the past year from \$3,653 to \$89.71, which was all he had in the world, he said, except for a 1964 car

Continued on Page 63, Column 2



UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL

Mr. Egan impersonating Santa Claus, top, and a hot dog vender, below, while on lookout for narcotics peddlers during his police career. Both of these real-life situations were re-created on film in "The French Connection."



THE NEW YORK TIMES 4 DEC. 1971

S
M
skip
er)
day
out
way
rais
wel
hes
fille
flak
T
sear
scot
are
froz
and
get
wat
and
win
"
at
ther
nau
pilo
cok
be
Lan
terr
I
can
and
tha
oce
froz
Gre
Uni
to
This
peri
geal
Re
N
ing
was
nun
a r
larg
ship
Lak
Eas
stri
wer
day
sou
min
larg
Gre
be
are
I
ves
wa
Oft
any
fin
for
to
J
gior
Lav
saki
the
mo
the
I
wo
ope
ble
to
is
cial
tha
jec
mig
I
stil
bar
the
Car
"Ti
I
tur

BETHPAGE, L. I., Dec. 3—

The Grumman Corporation plans to cut its work force between 1,500 and 2,000 in the coming year because of "anticipated reduced business," a company spokesman said today.

Forty to 50 per cent of the cuts will be by attrition, the spokesman said, and they will be applied to all five subsidiaries of the parent corporation, which employs 24,200, most of them at headquarters here. The aircraft-manufacturing company is now assessing its operations to decide where the cuts will be made, the spokesman said.

The bound and gagged body of a 10-year-old boy was found by the police last night on the top floor of a five-story abandoned tenement at 331 East 100th Street after a man had called The Daily News to say that he had killed the boy.

The boy was identified by the police as John Galindez of 401 East 102d Street.

The cause of the boy's death was not immediately determined, but a preliminary examination disclosed two puncture wounds in the chest. An autopsy was scheduled for this morning.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 3 (UPI)

The National Aeronautics and Space Administration announced today the formation of a special office to manage the agency's "most important new thrust," application of space technology to the problems of earth.

Heading the office is Charles W. Mathews with the title of Associate Administrator for Applications. His deputy is Leonard Jaffe. Mr. Mathews was deputy associate administrator for manned space flight. Mr. Jaffe was deputy associate administrator for space science and applications.

Detective Lays Ouster to a Movie Role

Continued From Page 33

and an eviction notice for nonpayment of rent on his Queens apartment.

If he had broken the rules, he said, it was because he was out making arrests rather than sitting in the station house filling in forms. "He shatters the rules, but he's a good cop," the ads and trailers for "The French Connection" had said of "Popeye" Doyle. Now "Popeye" Egan was making the same defense and, as he did so, the two Popeyes blurred.

Egan—or Doyle?

Of Popeye Doyle he said, "A cop has to be the way he was depicted on the screen or we'd all better go hide in the woods." Then speaking of himself and all the paperwork required by regulations he regards as paralyzing, he declared:

"I don't do it. Popeye Doyle throws the book away and he fights crime."

Neither Mr. Egan nor his agent, who was monitoring

the conversation, seemed to notice that he had assumed the fictional name.

Four weeks after "The French Connection" opened, Mr. Egan filed his retirement papers. Within the next nine days, he was hit with three charges of misconduct by the department, containing 22 specifications. Five days after the last charge was lodged, he was demoted from detective to patrolman.

"It Can't Be Both"

"I knew as soon as the film came out that I better get out of this job," he said, "because there would be this guy sitting up there at headquarters reading his rule book and this guy would say, 'Either the job is done this way or we go by the book. It can't be both. We'll have to rewrite the book or get rid of that guy.'"

The two Popeyes agree: The job of a narcotics cop is to put junkies in jail. Period. It isn't to tend their records or accompany them to court.

"He shouldn't have anything to do," Mr. Egan said, "other than arrest the person on the street, identify him, fingerprint him and give his name so he can be incarcerated."

But what about the argument, now accepted by police strategists, that arresting junkies by the thousands merely increases the opportunities for corruption, clogs the courts and prisons with cases in which no convictions are possible and eases the pressure on the big dealers?

The two Popeyes seemed to answer in one voice. "Look," the budding actor exploded, pacing across his agent's office, "the way I see it, a guy who needs a \$5 pop is a hardened and dangerous criminal and I don't care if I get him for standing on the corner with dirty shoes and keep him for only the two hours it takes to type up his arrest cards. That's two hours someone else can walk safely in the streets."

Birch Society's 1972 Aim: To Get U.S. Out of U.N.

Robert Welch, founder and president of the John Birch Society, said here yesterday that one of the major goals of the group in 1972 would be to get the United States out of the United Nations.

The United Nations "is a vehicle for Communist global conquest," Mr. Welch said during a news conference at the New York Hilton hotel. "It always has been."

Asked if the admission of

Bronx Woman Pleads Guilty To \$10,000 Welfare Fraud

A woman accused of receiving more than \$10,000 in welfare payments while working as a nurse's aide and earning more than \$11,000 pleaded guilty to a charge of grand larceny yesterday in State Supreme Court in the Bronx.

According to District Attorney Burton B. Roberts, Mrs. Bernice Butts, 42 years old, of 1047 Stebbins Avenue, received the payments from the city's Department of Social

the car. Those with him were identified as Steven Bennett Mason, 21, of 255 East 125th Street; Michelle Black, 24, of 975 Findlay Avenue, the Bronx, and Rose Mary Smith, 20, of 1840 Findlay Avenue, the Bronx.

At the time of his arrest, the police said, Mr. Smoak was accused of possession of a weapon, narcotics and narcotics equipment. But at noon yesterday, when he appeared before Municipal Court Judge Joseph C. Dunn in Woodbridge Township, no weapons charge was mentioned. The judge announced that he was also being charged with being a fugi-

1:00

8:05-11
Concer
Concer
Strings
41)

Two Pi

Suite;

Symph

Symph

Violin

The Fi

8:06-9

Symph

Maska

Piano

Ballet

9-11, V

Regule

tral an

10:06-

ton Po

thur

Hartfo

Kozins

Le Coc

Russia

John

Melod

My Fa

Love

Piano

No, N

10:06-

ton H

Harry

11:26

11:30

11:56

12:00

ding slowly. Page

to intelligence an-
have studied cap-
s of the Hanoi di-
repeats earlier in-
Communist troops
much territory as
few days just before
is signed. This is
munists apparent-
do in the last week
n Page 5, Column 1

ls Finds igh Costs

gram started 25

concern, as noted in
as the costs of hos-
to patients, which
n the average from
in 1950 to about
now.

ennings Randolph,
of West Virginia,
ded in having the

n Page 24, Column 1

WS INDEX

Page	Page
50	Movies 49-52
51	Music 49-52
52	Obituaries 35
56-63	Op-Ed 35
52	Society 49
53	Sports 53-56
54	Theaters 49-52
58	Transportation 70
55-63	TV and Radio 71
50	U. N. Proceedings 10
72	Weather 70

ary and Index, Page 37

ork on a silo on
e other man died.

Since the B-52's began raid-
ing North Vietnam in large|Continued on Page 4, Column 4

Student Says a Policeman Tried To Falsify Her Report of Holdup

Robbery Case Recounted

By JOHN SIBLEY

A Vassar College freshman named Catherine Messinger dashed into the East 104th Street police station last July 11 to gasp out an account of being robbed of her purse at knife point in Central Park.

To her astonishment, she says, the policeman who took her statement told her he was going to record the crime not as a felonious assault but as larceny, which is much less serious.

The policeman, she said later, told her frankly that he was falsifying the report so that the 23d Precinct would show a reduction in the rate of violent crime in its area.

As the policeman was entering the false report, however, a superior officer ordered him not to do so, and a proper report was entered.

But Miss Messinger, who is from Milwaukee, was still perturbed, and she took her story to Assemblyman Andrew J. Stein, of Manhattan, one of her few acquaintances here.

At Assemblyman Stein's request, she agreed to be "wired" with a hidden tape recorder and to return to the station to see whether the policeman would repeat what he had told her. The policeman identified by the Police Department yesterday as Patrolman Wilbur L. Chapman, is said to have unwittingly obliged. Following is an excerpt from their tape-recorded conversation, as released by Assemblyman Stein:

MISS MESSINGER: I don't understand. It's bad for the record to have too much crime?

POLICEMAN: Over here we're considered a Harlem precinct . . . and that's a

very bad connotation. So as a result, what they try to do is knock down everything they can. Like if you were robbed and there was no force involved, they make it a grand larceny.

MISS MESSINGER: I see.

POLICEMAN: Because of the fact that this way the number of robberies looks very bad for this area. . . . So, like say that your bag was snatched, then they try to make it "loss of property" just to knock everything down. Because at the end of the year the Commissioner comes out with this thing about we knocked down crime.

MISS MESSINGER: Yeah, I read a report about that, you know, or something. . . . I'm not from the city, and I couldn't figure out. . . . I wonder if they do that in a lot of places. I guess they have to.

POLICEMAN: Unbelievable. I came—well—I'm a social-worker reject. I got out of school, and I was a do-gooder and the whole thing. And I got mugged like six times in four weeks. So I decided to come on this job, and I found out that this is just as phony as the Department of Social Services.

Assemblyman Stein played the tape yesterday noon at a news conference in the Dryden East Hotel. Then he called for investigations by the Police Department and by the Joint Legislative Committee on Crime.

Later in the day Mr. Stein went to Police Headquarters and handed the tape to Assistant Chief Inspector Carl Ravens, who pledged that the department would indeed investigate the incident.

Inspector Ravens was joined at this session by Luis M. Neco, deputy commissioner for legal matters.

As for why Mr. Stein waited four months to make a public issue of the incident, he ex-

Continued on Page 41, Column 1

added that Gerha Secretary for Fi was in the United he has submitted posals for increa

Mr. Honecker, F of the East Germi party, warned W to refrain "from the internal affair man Democratic foresaw improved

Continued on Page

Sherwin Se To One to T

By RON

Special to

FREEHOL

New Jers

State, Paul

other co-c

sentences

years and

each today

Court on

bribery anc

a \$600,000

struction c

a \$10,000 l

Republican

All three

main free,

pending t

conviction:

Sherwin

sively as

Crahay im

Monmouth Count

here, emerged c

steps afterward

Continued on Page

WASHINGTON,

The Federal Cor

Commission decid

the American Te

Telegraph Compan

permitted to earn

8.5 per cent retur

ly and as much a

in the near future

This decision v

immediate \$145-

increase in long-c

phone rates, on to

million that was

months ago, wh

pary first applic

crease. This is a t

million.

Heath's Party Loses Vote

eman Tried to Falsify Report of Holdup

Continued From Page 1, Col. 3

ny
te
V
12.—
tions
that
and
d be
t an
iate-
cent
g an
-year
tele-
\$250-
l 22
com-
e in-
\$395-
: the
i ap-
long-
ount
." It
uate.
John-
rs in
that

plained at his news conference that he was hoping to gather more evidence that would show whether the Messenger case was "an isolated incident or whether it was part of a citywide attempt to hold down the robbery rate."

The Assemblyman said he had tried unsuccessfully to obtain from police stations in his district their records of reported larcenies. His plan, he said, was to interview the victims to determine whether their accounts jibed with those of the police.

It soon became apparent, Mr. Stein said, that his office, with its modest staff and resources, could not obtain the facts necessary to institute a lawsuit. Police officials at the precinct level, he reported, simply refused to supply the data.

Why, then, he was asked, did he decide to play the tapes for newsmen yesterday?

That decision was inspired, the Assemblyman replied, by a City Hall announcement on Tuesday that crime in the streets was on the decline. Police Commissioner Patrick V. Murphy declared at that time, with Mayor Lindsay at his side, that "people are definitely safer in the streets of New York than they were a year ago."

The Commissioner acknowledged that homicides, forcible

rapes and aggravated assaults had increased in the last year. But he said that robbery—stealing by force or threat of force—had declined.

"Robbery," the Commissioner said at that news conference "is the bellwether of crime."

Yesterday, after listening to the tape recording and hearing the Assemblyman's account of the Messenger incident, police officials reaffirmed their promise to investigate the case.

But they noted that Miss Messenger herself had said the effort to falsify the report of her attack had been thwarted and that the crime was ultimately listed properly as a robbery.

Miss Messenger, questioned by telephone yesterday at Sarah Lawrence College, where she is now a sophomore, said this was true.

While Patrolman Chapman was entering the false report of a lesser crime, she said, another policeman—whose name and rank she said she did not know—ordered Patrolman Chapman to make a proper entry.

Miss Messenger recalled that this superior officer had watched as Patrolman Chapman began to enter the false report.

"Then," she said, "he [the superior officer] said, 'No, we

don't do this here. You've got to change it.'"

At yesterday's news conference, Assemblyman Stein said the incident had taken place at the 24th Precinct station, which he said was at 177 East 104th Street. Actually, the 24th is at 151 West 100th Street.

Last night, Mr. Stein corrected initial reports, saying that the incident had occurred at the East Side, not the West Side, station.

Pressmen at Two Papers In New Haven Go on Strike

Special to The New York Times

NEW HAVEN, Nov. 22—Pressmen at The Journal-Courier and The Register, the morning and afternoon newspapers here, walked off their jobs shortly after midnight.

The walkout, by members of Local 74 of the International Printing Pressmen and Assistants' Union, took place before the start of the The Journal-Courier's press run. Supervisory personnel filled in both at both The Journal-Courier, which has a circulation of 30,000, and The Register, which has a circulation of 110,000.

Francis J. Rak, president of the local, said the main issues included proposals to reduce the number of pressmen and to alter scheduling.

TO 9:30 ... SATURDAY 9:30 TO 6

EDIATE DELIVERY

ANE FURNITURE



Learning how to treat stabbings

Officer Robert Young participates in a demonstration with Dr. Joseph F. Dursi of how to depress tongue to keep air passage clear. Looking on (center) are 23rd precinct Captain Thomas Gleason and behind him, Sergeant Raymond Groll.

said that during the first week there was an average of more than three suspicious fires in the Greenwich and Brownsville neighborhoods, about half the number there a month ago. The fire department began patrolling these neighborhoods and the last Monday from 11 A.M. to 11 P.M. in five days a week. The Mayor's five-point program, the city began last

month neighbors and seeking to reduce false alarms.

Mayor Beame told the new firefighters, the first of 600 to be hired over the next several months, that with their help "we are going to break the back of the evil crime of arson."

The 600, filling vacant positions in the Fire Department, will undergo six weeks of training. The first 150 will bring the force to 10,525 firemen and officers, the department reported.

N TRAVIS LEES

Mr. Lees, who retired in 1952 from the Andross Worsted woolen manufacturing company with a factory in Philadelphia, Thursday in his home, 11 E. Summit, N. J. His age was not disclosed. He was survived by his wife, Ruth; two sons, Nancy L. Coan and Carol; and six grandchildren.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 13 AUG. 1977

Costa Rica, A-Hon-

men an independent 5 days, gave the in perpetuity over Canal Zone and to operate the

allow 84 American families to leave s had been free to ast, but Cuban of n willing to allow and children to ac-

1 Nations General at begins here next

arr, a 64-year-old answering er who lived around the Mr. Berkowitz. The disne police came as a disturb-to Mr. Sam.

law permits local govern- collect any delinquent taxes insurance proceeds before the ner is paid.

nd E. it the cost of the welfare what the Government now welfare and employment

ses would be allowed to s into the grand jury room and witnesses who are tar- and jury investigation would informed of that fact.

epressed price of wheat. In h wheat selling at less than , farmers lose more than \$1 the average, according to bankers. This selling price

OFFICER WHO FIRED PISTOL IN PARKING LOT REASSIGNED

A policeman who allegedly fired his revolver during a dispute with a parking-lot attendant early yesterday has been placed on modified assignment pending an investigation, according to the Police Department.

The policeman, Pascual Fernandez, who is attached to the 23d Precinct station, at 162 East 102 Street, will continue to draw his pay, the department said.

No one was injured in the incident which occurred at 1:30 A.M., at a parking lot at 59th Street and Second Avenue under the Queensboro Bridge. According to a departmental report, the officer fired the shot after the attendant "came at him" with a metal pipe.

The attendant, 21-year-old Philip Bonello of 2124 Crescent Street, Astoria, Queens, gave a different version in an interview.

"This guy refused to pay the \$3 parking fee," Mr. Bonello said. "He never identified himself as an officer. He drove in with a woman and never stopped to pay." Another attendant, Philip Michaud, 22, of 2371 Madison Drive, East Meadow, L.I., said he also had tried to collect the fee, and he confirmed Mr. Bonello's version.

Mr. Bonello said the officer shouted, "I'm going to kill you guys." He came at me with his hands," Mr. Bonello said. "So I grabbed a metal pipe to defend myself. We ran to the office and the cop tried to kick the door back."

At this point, the officers put his fist through a window, fired a shot and ran away, according to Mr. Bonello, who said he then summoned the police and gave them the car's license plate number.

INDICTMENT OF STEINGUT IS DISMISSED BY COURT

An indictment against City Councilman Robert Steingut, charging him with failing to list a 1973 campaign contribution, has been dismissed in State Supreme Court in Brooklyn.

Justice Leon Polsky dismissed the charges against the Brooklyn Democrat

Trust Company, died Thursday at Greenwich Hospital. He was 87, and lived on Cedar Cliff Road, Conn.

Mr. Brittain began his career with the Northern Trust Corp. then, in 1944, joined the New York Trust Company. He was vice president, senior loan officer of that bank until retirement in 1960. The New York Trust Company was merged with the Bank in 1959.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ardella Melin. He is also survived by another son, David C., a corporate president of Plough Inc.; five grandchildren, and two great grandchildren.

Anibal Escalante Is Dead of Communist Leader Jailed

HAVANA, Aug. 12 (Reuters) — Anibal Escalante, a pro-Moscow leader of the Cuban Communist Party who was jailed in 1968 after being accused of splitting the party, has died here, the government announced today. He was 60.

Mr. Escalante was sentenced to 15 years in jail after being tried for "attempting to destroy the unity" of the Cuban revolution.

The trial came at a time when the Cuban Communist Party and the Soviet Union had major differences. Mr. Escalante is said to have had contacts with Soviet officials in an attempt to induce Moscow to change its political and economic pressures to change its policies.

Today's death announcement was a brief story in Granma, the official newspaper. It said Mr. Escalante died the day morning after a serious illness.

MARK W. LAIBE

Mark W. Laibe, who retired as vice president in charge of operations for the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio, died Wednesday in Naples (Fla.) Community Hospital. He lived in Naples and was 76 years old.

He was graduated from Case Western Reserve University in 1926 and spent 25 years in business career with Goodyear. He retired in 1957 until his retirement, he was the company's extensive rubber plantations in the Far East and South America.

Mr. Laibe is survived by a wife, Mrs. W. Laibe of Coral Gables, Fla.; two sons, president of Exxon Chemical Co., and five grandchildren.

EDGAR H. LAWRENCE

Edgar Harcourt St. Leger Lawrence, 73, former New York City news editor and a hospital administrator, died in his home at 102 East 73rd St. He was 73 years old.

Fine Details On Cop Bash A Bit Fuzzy

New York (AP)—The police department is investigating a report that three cops, assigned to guard Mayor Edward Koch at Gracie Mansion, got drunk recently after tapping the mayor's wine and beer supply. According to the report, which came in part in the form of an anonymous letter, the three also helped themselves to mayoral pretzels and potato chips.

The affair occurred early Jan. 20, at the time of the first winter snowstorm, in the police booth at the entrance to the mansion. A Koch aide, who was seeking a detective assigned to the mayor in order to have some advisories approved by the sleeping Koch, called the booth. But the aide said he was met only with flip and profane responses, with raucous laughter in the background, the mayor's office said.

Thinking he had reached a wrong number, the aide called twice more, but received the same response. He later called a City Hall police guard, who called the booth—and got the same result. The guard later had a radio car dispatched to the mansion, and the detective whom the aide had sought called the aide at home.

Eventually, however, word of the incident was received by police brass. Capt. William Visser, commanding the 23rd Precinct, interrogated the three officers. One admitted having been "discourteous"—because he'd thought that the caller was a "crank." He now faces command discipline. But some time later, according to Deputy Police Commissioner Ellen Fleysher, an anonymous letter was received, charging that the three cops had stolen wine, beer, pretzels and potato chips from the mansion, and that one of them had vomited in the booth. The anonymous writer also alleged that the three cops were so drunk that they were unable to sign out when their tour ended. Fleysher said that the matter was now being investigated by the department.

OWENS *Striking Out at the Stranger*

The bat shall be a smooth, rounded stick not more than two and three-fourths inches in diameter at the thickest part and not more than 42 inches in length. —Official Baseball Rules

This is proving a violent as well as a sticky summer.

The major technological development in the field of bodily harm would appear to be the employment of the baseball bat as an offensive weapon.

Bats have, as several Newsday types have just reminded me, been employed since of Abner Doubleday's time to notch an occasional noggin. What seems to be new is their use in racial and sexual mob scenes as clubs of choice. This may testify to American prosperity, and thus constitute some kind of plus sign for a nation somewhat short of affirmative signs these days. In Grampa's day, as indeed even in mine, the work now assigned a Louisville Slugger was performed by an ax handle, or the stout limb off an oak. But the emergence of the bat in this new and somewhat specialized context may also signify a new, and troubling, development in the technology of interpersonal violence.

It certainly signifies something. A partial roll of recent incidents in which baseball bats have figured prominently would include:

- An attack by some 20 whites armed with baseball bats on five blacks, including two women, at Gravesend Park in Brooklyn at about 1 last Monday afternoon. The assaulted included four summer employees of the city and a mailman who happened to be passing on his appointed rounds. There was one broken cheekbone and several less serious injuries.

- A brawl last Sunday afternoon at 42nd Street and Hamilton Parkway in Brooklyn that grew out of a softball game between Italian-American and Puerto Rican teams. Knives, pipes and sticks were used, along with bats, but speedy police action prevented injury and no one was arrested. Brawling, including bat fights, continued for seven hours before a truce was arranged.

- An attack July 13 on two paddleball players in a vestpocket park at Market and Cherry Streets in lower Manhattan. Three locals waded in with bats because the players were from outside the neighborhood. Delio Montalvo, 16, was killed and Manuel Vellejo, 22, suffered a fractured skull. Fifty neighbors witnessed the attack but police complained that no one would identify the attackers.

- A brawl in Theodore Roosevelt Park at Oyster Bay in which a 15-year-old girl, Kim Upshur, suffered a broken hand and head bruises, apparently from a bat. This brawl marred the otherwise jolly picnic of policemen from the 23rd precinct in Manhattan. It involved a division of the Finest into black and white.

- A free-swinging assault July 5 on men in The Ramble, a part of Central Park that is famous as a homosexual gathering spot. This was the attack in which Dick Button, the former Olympic ice skating

champion, suffered a skull fracture, as did three others. Five neighborhood toughs, aged 15 to 20, were arrested and charged with the assaults.

Patrick Owens is a Newsday columnist.

Except the Central Park incident, all of these encounters seem to have racial implications. That incident has been widely—indeed almost universally—described as another ugly incident in the long catalog of gay-baiting that has for so many years made life as a homosexual such a trial in America, as indeed in most other places in the so-called civilized world. This would appear to be true, so far as it goes, but the assault in Central Park is also the first, so far as I am able to recall or have been able to discover, that featured baseball bats. As such, it would seem to suggest a major revision of the rules, such as they are, that have traditionally governed such encounters. Ostensibly, the gay-basher bashes to prove his own manhood. The homosexual is, by equally ironclad definition, a limp-wristed weakling. Hitting him with a baseball bat is therefore about as sagacious as attacking a raccoon with a 30.06. It is overkill, and contemptible among men who take their manhood seriously.

The attack resembles, as a matter of fact, traditional racial assaults. Except that the bat is, as I have suggested, brought in as a replacement for the hickory limb and the ax handle, and that firearms are not found playing a kind of backup role, the Central Park assault looks a great deal like accounts of black persecution that disfigured American history from well before the revolution well into this century.

The term race riot, which has come in the past couple of decades to denominate blacks rising in their ghettos against their tormentors, was long used before that to signify white assaults on blacks, with color the only determinant of who got hit. The last of those riots took place at Detroit in 1943, with a toll that included 23 dead. The biggest of them all was at Elaine, Ark., in 1919, a direct result of white fears of uppityness on the part of blacks who had begun to take themselves seriously merely because they had served their country in the army in World War I. To this day no one can begin accurately to compute the losses. The dead counted up well into the hundreds.

Not all the baseball bat attacks here cited summon such chill and ancient memories. But all of them, it should perhaps be said, imply something larger and more menacing than a minor neighborhood rumble. There is some whiff of "A Clockwork Orange" in them, for one thing, a hint of the value of violence for its own sake, as a release from the discontents of a civilization increasingly controlled from above. And there are also, as I've said, some implication at least of high hatred for other people because their skins are a different color, or they speak in different accents, or their sexual preferences differ from the majority.

THE REGION

2 Dead, Cop Hurt In Harlem Holdup

New York—Two men were killed and a police officer was slightly injured yesterday during an attempted holdup at an East Harlem grocery store, police said.

Lt. James Cowan of the 23rd Precinct identified the dead men as Angelo Fontanez, 34, of 63 E. 111th St., believed to be a gunman, and Manuel Fernandez, 54, the owner of Manny's Food Market at 2037 Second Ave.

Cowan said Fontanez walked into the store about 6:30 PM and ordered five persons to drop to the floor. He then escorted Fernandez to a back room and demanded money, Cowan said.

Moments later, two police officers arrived in answer to a report of the stickup.

As they tried to enter the store, police said, they met a barrage of bullets that shattered the store windows, showering them with glass. Police said that the officers returned the fire until the gunfire from within the store had ended. They then ordered those inside to give up. When there was no response, police said, they entered and found both the gunman and the store owner shot dead.

Officer Steven Meisner was treated at Metropolitan Hospital for glass cuts on his hand.

Cowan said that a sawed-off rifle and a revolver were recovered at the scene.

Court Lets Receipts Tax On NY Oil Firms Continue

Newsday Albany Bureau

Albany—A special federal court yesterday decided to keep the state's 2 per cent oil-company gross-receipts tax in effect, pending a ruling on a challenge brought by 10 oil companies.

John McGoldrick, counsel to Gov. Hugh Carey, said the Temporary Emergency Court of Appeals in Washington extended a stay of a lower court order that would have thrown out the tax. For now, New York State can continue to collect the funds, which are to be used to meet mass transit needs. The state expects the tax to bring in \$225 million in 1981-82.

The oil companies have been fighting the tax because it contains a provision preventing them from passing along the cost to consumers. The law also contains a provision making the entire tax invalid if the pass-along provision is



Newsday P

Suffolk County
Cohalan, ab
officials wh
questions of
District resic
rend of We
foreground
and Mark
ylon, standi

NEWSDAY 13 FEB. 1981

Offici Sewer

Babylon—About 5
for an informationa
Southwest Sewer Di
most asked was not

The question was
but they all boiled c
sewers be ready?

Rosemarie Lorent
asked: "Why are we
don't have?"

There was no defin
ers still were not exp
before summer.

"Every effort is be
thing into operation

na
ALONS T.M.



good
r visit.

&
TYLE

499
REG. 17.00

Expires
2/28/81

coupon good per visit

N SUN TOO!



Real Man



Quiche eater

clans. "Jimmy Carter was a major-league quiche eater," says Feirstein. How about the current administration? "Nancy Reagan," Feirstein cracks, "now there's a Real Man."

Don't Eat Quiche. That a lot of people are led up with namby-pamby types like Phil Donahue and Dick Cavett and Alan Aida (all quiche eaters, says Feirstein). Real Men are meat-and-potato guys like Dick Butkus or Robert Mitchum. In the comic strip Beetle Bailey, Sarge is a Real Man; Lt. Fuzz is a wimp, a quiche eater. Real Men don't:

- ✓ use ZIP codes
- ✓ meditate ✓ eat granola
- ✓ play backgammon ✓ drink Perrier
- ✓ use hair thickeners.

A Real Man, Feirstein says, can charm the pants off Jacqueline Bisset, then split the check with her at dinner. Among politi-

Loser's corner . . .

. . . welcomes New York City's 23rd police precinct. Up until last week, the 23rd precinct stationed a 24-hour guard in a booth outside an unoccupied Soviet Consulate on East 91st Street in Manhattan. The guards were there for the past five months on orders from Inspector Whitmore. Then someone at headquarters discovered there is no Inspector Whitmore in the NYPD. The hoax was costly — more than \$60,000 in salaries.

— Joe Modzelowski

Index

Classified	. . . 6B	Lifestyle	. . . 1B
Columns	. . . 11A	Movies	. . . 4B
Comics	. . . 5C	Sports	. . . 1C
Deaths	. . . 4A	TV	. . . 3B
Editorials	. . . 10A	Wheels	. . . 6C

Secret Service
counterfeit m

Dad

VERNE WILLIAM
Miami News Reporter

If you've teard
store this year, y
It suspiciously on
register.

The reason is
with "funny mon

More and mor
County. This are
amount of counte
country the year b

"Miami was n
Szego, agent in ch
fice "Now we're
with Los Angeles

In the past th

Cops Shot Woman Four Times

She Was Hit From Up Close

This story was reported by Gale Scott, Bob Drury, Richard Epstein and Scott Ladd and was written by Ladd.

An unarmed New Jersey woman killed by city police after a car chase in East Harlem was shot at least four times, including once at such close range that the gun left powder burns, police sources said yesterday.

Lydia Ferraro, 31, died from internal hemorrhaging after she was shot "multiple times," said Ellen Borakove, a spokeswoman for the city's medical examiner's office, after an autopsy was completed. Police sources said the woman had five gunshot wounds to the head, chest and arm.

The chase started about 1:40 a.m. Wednesday when Ferraro ran a red light, police said. The chase wound through East Harlem's streets and included the firing of three shots at Ferraro's tires by Sgt. John O'Connor.

At least 16 shots were fired at the woman, police said. Thirteen shots came at Park Avenue and East 124th Street, according to police, when Ferraro was cornered by 18 officers after a 13-minute chase.

No weapons or drugs were found in the car, police said.

Even as the Fairview N.J., woman was lying face up and bleeding to death on the sidewalk, an officer stood on the handcuffs that had been slapped on her, and police at first refused to help Emergency Medical Services workers trying to administer first aid, EMS sources said.

An ambulance arrived at the scene at 1:55 a.m., an EMS source said.

"EMS workers checked for a pulse and couldn't find one, but the cop kept



Lydia Ferraro, slain Wednesday in a police fusillade in East Harlem.

Family Says City Will Pay

By Scott Ladd

Fort Lee, N.J. — Lydia Ferraro, a woman bedeviled by a decade-long battle with heroin, was a high school dropout and part-time receptionist who family members said was making strides toward shedding her drug habit before a planned June reunion in Italy with her 11-year-old son, Jason.

Her death, brought by a fusillade of bullets in East Harlem Wednesday morning, extinguished dreams of a better existence abroad, her relatives said. They said they are bitter and confused and will not rest until justice is served.

"She wanted to go to Italy to see her son. Now she's going in a box," said her husband, Guy Ferraro, 29, a construction worker. Jason Ferraro lives with his grandparents in Naples.

In the living room of his mother's modest Fort Lee home, Ferraro, surrounded by relatives and family photographs, insisted the city must pay for her death.

"I want justice. I want them to know they made a deadly mistake," he said, battling tears. "We had a long, hard time with the drug problem, but we got through. She was starting to get her life in order."

Lydia Ferraro, 31, was killed when police fired at least four bullets into her following a 13-minute car chase sparked by a traffic violation. Ferraro was unarmed, according to police.

Her husband said she was a fre-

Please see PROFILE on Page 26

Please see SLAIN on Page 26

'Everyone with a gun [in the shooting] is a cop. You have a woman dead, shot by cops under suspicious circumstances. The fact the woman had no weapon, is one of the many problems with this story, but that is the biggest one.'

—Gerardo McKelvey, spokesman for the Manhattan District Attorney's office



Newsday / (Bottom: District)

Lydia Ferraro and son Jason in a photo taken several years ago. At left, Ferraro's husband, Guy, holds wedding picture.

saying, "She's alive, she's alive." They [the cops] were very uptight."

The EMS source said that Ferraro was virtually dead when rescue workers arrived. "She was taking about five breaths a minute. She bled to death," the source said, adding that an EMS worker "asked for help in cutting off her clothing to treat her and the cop said, 'I'm restraining her hands.'"

"One of the cops said, 'She came out of the car and she shot at the captain and then the sergeant, and the sergeant was the first to shoot at her,'" the source said. "He seemed like he was trying to believe it himself."

O'Connor, of the 23rd Precinct, was suspended without pay immediately after the incident, police said. O'Connor initially told supervisors he did not fire his gun, then said he fired three shots at the tires of Ferraro's 1974 Chevy, in apparent violation of department policy, police said.

That policy was revised in 1985 to comply with a U.S. Supreme Court ruling that said deadly physical force may not be used to arrest an unarmed, non-dangerous fleeing felony suspect.

Five other officers were assigned to desk duty at the Patrol Borough Manhattan North office pending the outcome of an investigation, police said. The five have been identified as Sgt. David Duffy and Officers Edward Reyes, Richard Egan, Jose Valentin and Michael Kukuna. They have re-

fused to cooperate with investigators on advice of police union attorneys.

Asst. Chief Mario Selvaggi, commander of Manhattan North, said that tougher action was taken against O'Connor because "the sergeant has to be the one in control. That's why he was suspended. He was supposed to be in charge."

Duffy, who fired at Ferraro, was one of the five placed on modified duty because he failed to control those under his command, officials said.

But top law-enforcement sources yesterday placed blame squarely on the shoulders of O'Connor, who has been an officer for seven years, for broadcasting over his police radio that an officer was in trouble and that shots had been fired. "It was only normal to assume she had a gun," said one official.

According to police, Officers Stephen Doyle and James Cucinello began to chase Ferraro's car after seeing her run a red light. The chase continued for eight minutes, when police forced her car to the curb.

Reyes got out of his patrol vehicle and approached Ferraro's car on foot, police said, but it lurched forward and nearly pinned him against a storefront. Ferraro drove her car about 60 feet on the sidewalk, and the chase resumed.

O'Connor then fired at her car and missed, according to police. The chase continued for another five minutes, with other officers, hearing the report of "shots fired," converging on the

route.

They halted Ferraro at 124th Street and Park Avenue, where patrol cars had formed a roadblock. Police said that Ferraro, who was still in the car, broke free from an officer's grasp and ducked under the dashboard, prompting an officer to shout, "Watch out, she's reaching for it!"

At that point, five officers opened fire. The shooting is also under investigation by the Manhattan district attorney's office, which is expected to present evidence to a grand jury next week, said Gerald McKelvey, a spokesman for the DA.

In an unusual move, the district attorney's office has assigned a team of its detectives to conduct an investigation.

"Everyone with a gun [in the shooting] is a cop. You have a woman dead, shot by cops under suspicious circumstances," he said. The fact the woman had no weapon, "is one of the many problems with this story, but that is the biggest one," he said.

There are a lot of real serious problems with this story," he said. "Several witnesses" to the shooting, he said, have come forward.

The city had issued two bench warrants for Ferraro's arrest last year after she twice failed to appear in court on charges of criminal possession of a controlled substance, according to Sgt. Edward Burns, a Police Department spokesman. But the officers who tried to apprehend Ferraro were unaware of the warrants, Burns said.

Family Vows That the City Will Pay

PROFILE from Page 1

quent visitor to East Harlem, where he said the couple had many friends.

But talk that she drove to the city to buy drugs left her family angry yesterday. "There were no drugs. They didn't find any in the car," Ferraro said. His mother, June Ferraro, said that even if she had gone to East Harlem for that purpose, "What gives the cops the right to shoot at her?"

The family's anger over what they said was insensitive treatment by city officials surfaced frequently. Ferraro said he was never notified of his wife's death by 25th Precinct police and found out his wife had been killed from a newspaper reporter.

His mother said she heard the ac-

count of her daughter-in-law's death on a television report. She then tried to reach Mayor Edward I. Koch for an explanation and was told by a secretary that the mayor would not be available. "I said, 'What do I do?'" She said. "Write a letter." June Ferraro said.

Instead, Ferraro's family members said they contacted an attorney in Manhattan yesterday, with plans to sue the city, the Police Department and the officers involved in the shooting.

The former Lydia Porrino was born of Italian parents in Venezuela in 1956. She lived briefly in Naples before her father, the owner of a construction company, moved the family to Fort Lee. She dropped out of Fort Lee High School in the mid-

1970s, lived for two years in an apartment at West 87th Street and Amsterdam Avenue in Manhattan and, friends said, started using heroin.

She married Guy Ferraro 11 years ago, and the ensuing years, according to friends and family, were marked by periodic marital disputes, occasional stretches of unemployment for both, and Lydia's battle with heroin.

In January, she enrolled in an outpatient methadone program at Bergen Pines County Hospital in Paramus, N.J., taking daily doses of the drug in an effort to beat the addiction. Guy Ferraro said. She also donated clothing, Ferraro said, to poor families in the city neighborhood where she was killed.



"I saw the woman drive around the block with the cops behind her. She looked terrified. She was riding around on three flat tires (shot out by cops). . . . 'They pulled the car over. . . . One cop shot. Boom. She panicked. It looked like she tried to lay down. Then she sat up. Everybody started shooting. One cop stood on the hood of a patrol car and fired twice through her windshield.' 'The man said cops threw open the car doors and handcuffed Ferraro. 'One cop yelled, 'Drag that bitch out of the car.' Another cop looked under the seat and said, 'No gun.'"

Husband Says Killing Was Cold-Blooded Murder

By ROBERT HANLEY

Special to The New York Times

FORT LEE, N.J., April 27 — Guy Ferraro's recollection of the bullet holes in his wife's car was vivid.

"There were six shots in the upholstery in the back seat, five or six in the passenger door, two in the front windshield, and the whole passenger-side window was completely blown out," he said. "She was defenseless. They surrounded her. It was cold-blooded murder."

Mr. Ferraro was at his mother's home here, at turns seemingly numb, outraged and dumbfounded at the violent death of his wife, Lydia, at police hands on the streets of East Harlem.

He had spent most of the day in East Harlem, examining the car, identifying his wife's body, and going to the 25th Precinct, looking for some explanation for the fusillade of shots that killed her.

"I saw two detectives and they told me they just came on duty and didn't know anything," he said. "They said the precinct commander had gone home. They didn't explain nothing to me. Nobody knew nothing — nobody knew nothing."

Mr. Ferraro said he knew of no plausible explanation for the slaying.

In recent months, however, his wife's life had been troubled. She had been arrested on drug charges here and in the nearby towns of Cliffside Park and Fairview three times since mid-October.

In recent months, however, his wife's life had been troubled. She had been arrested on drug charges here and in the nearby towns of Cliffside Park and Fairview three times since mid-October.

While a stranger to neighbors of the modest beige apartment house where the Ferraros lived on Park Avenue in Fairview, Mrs. Ferraro was a familiar figure to the local police. They considered her an addict and said she had been ordered into a drug-rehabilitation program as part of her probation after a conviction for possession of a hypodermic needle in Fort Lee last October. She was arrested again Feb. 5 in Fort Lee on charges of being under the influence of drugs, the police said.

No Hostility Toward Police

Capt. James Matt, commander of detectives in Fort Lee, said laboratory tests detected traces of morphine and methadone in Mrs. Ferraro's system after that arrest.

Mr. Ferraro said his wife was faithfully attending a drug-rehabilitation program on an outpatient basis at Bergen Pines County Hospital in Paramus. "She went there every day," he said.

Methadone is often prescribed for patients in drug-treatment programs.

"She was always crying every time she was in here," said one detective at Fairview Police Headquarters.

Henry Chudzik, her lawyer since mid-March, said in a telephone interview that she never exhibited any hos-

tility or arrogance toward the police.

"She seemed fairly level-headed to me," he said. "From what I knew of her, she seemed a very nice woman, sincere, straightforward."

In Drug-Rehabilitation Program

Mrs. Ferraro was born in December 1955 in Caracas, Venezuela, and grew up in Fort Lee, the daughter of a construction company owner, Mr. Ferraro said. He met her while he worked for the company. They were married in the late 1970's, he said, and their only son, Jason, 11 years old, has lived with his maternal grandparents in Italy for the last 18 months.

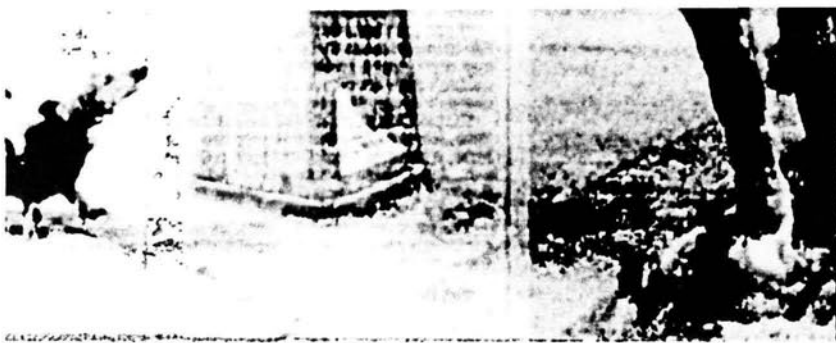
Mr. Ferraro acknowledged his wife's drug use and her troubles with the authorities in New Jersey. "She had a couple minor things," he said. "But it doesn't justify this."

Mr. Ferraro said his wife left their apartment about 5 P.M. Tuesday to visit friends in East Harlem. He declined to identify them.

"We have friends on Second Avenue between 116th and 117th Streets," he said. "We have been going there for the last eight years. Everybody knows us over there. She could walk the streets there at 3 or 4 in the morning and nobody would harm a hair on her head."

Often, Mr. Ferraro said, his wife would give welfare mothers in the neighborhood clothing and shoes that Jason had outgrown.

He said his wife had never had any difficulties with the New York police.



IF IT — Waffles the dachshund | midtown street corner in New York City | over the week-end.

— (AP Laserphoto)

atham
iscuss
anges

n Lath
discus
ednes
try s

* ed by
divison
on by
rsi l
tr nsi
road.
ed su
crve
sses.
ne be
cro c

il c
discu
up dr
Bo
eight

ff al
A e
on Job

itz K. S
utter o
inty. h
s retired
L bor
ories t
ter ne
rly 30

* ny, he
received
ree rom
Stutt-
fter working
in ted to
the United
ing rese
rch in
tervliet
Arse-

Dep rtment
velopment
rd
ovements
in the
rrils. While
t phisic l
science
n and the
oper
moted to
deputy

ing planned or

Officers Are Suspects In Rape at Hospital

NEW YORK (AP) — A woman who charged she was raped by workers at Metropolitan Hospital also claimed she was raped by the city police officers who brought her to the hospital, according to published report.

The police department's Internal Affairs division has begun preliminary investigation into the charges against the officers, Sgt. Diane Kubler, police spokesman said yesterday.

The Daily News carried the story about the allegations against the officers in its late editions yesterday.

The 38-year-old woman claimed that the officers from the 23rd Precinct raped her when they brought her to the hospital on Jan. 21. The Daily News reported, attributing the information to hospital sources who were not identified.

The woman was not taken seriously at first because she appeared to have a delusion and because such claims are common among people brought into the psychiatric emergency room, the newspaper said it was told.

The woman was brought to the hospital, 197th Street and 1st Avenue, because she was disoriented and apparently had been using drugs, the Daily News said.

The woman was scooped into another room where she was raped by two hospital employees, according to the newspaper. Hospital officials later identified the two

employees as Jose Figueroa, security officer with the city hospital police force, and Reynolds Reyes, a housekeeper, the Daily News said.

Figueroa and Reyes were suspended the following week after written reports were filed by management employee at the hospital. The management employee and another hospital security officer were suspended or withholding information.

Two doctors and two male nurses also were suspended or not properly documenting the woman's condition. They were reinstated, but many still face disciplinary action. Suzanne Halpin, spokeswoman for the Health and Hospitals Corporation, said yesterday.

The newspaper reported that preliminary hospital investigation appeared to substantiate the woman's claim that the hospital employees raped her, and her allegations were reported to police, according to the News. Halpin would neither confirm or deny those findings, saying the investigation was continuing.

Halpin said that since she knew, no criminal charges had been filed against either man.

The woman has refused to file a formal complaint. Investigation from the police sex crimes unit and Internal Affairs division plan to interview the woman this week, the newspaper said it was told by an unidentified police source.

Mom Gets Ticket to Fly To See Daughter in NY

ROCHESTER (AP) — Kindergartner Jennifer Boland was sent to a foster home last week after her 3-year-old brother, Aaron, died of head injuries that authorities believe were inflicted by their stepmother.

That news tugged at the hearts of a Rochester couple.

So when Fred and Laura Klauke heard that the little girl's mother, Wendy Klusterman of Tacoma, Wash., wanted to comfort her 6-year-old daughter but didn't have the money to fly across the

like to take her and Jennifer to a toy store so the youngster can pick out some playthings.

Klusterman said on Friday she doesn't know quite what to expect when she sees her daughter.

"She's been through a lot," she said.

The little girl was separated from her mother last month when Klusterman and Jennifer's father, Walter Boland, divorced in Louisiana. She relinquished custody, and a short time later, Boland married Penny Lee Ammerman.

Back home in Que governor, Cuomo said the floor at night with the bed. His back was way in the morning. "But the mansion can't do that anymo

Cuomo To See Spending

ALBANY (AP) — Governor Cuomo said he is willing to let the \$165 million in spending state budget. If it can

During a flight to Virginia, where he had a House Democrats, Cuomo said his desire to keep year did allow for so. "I would be content said the governor of the state budget.

Cuomo's budget plan state's general fund to a 4.1 percent increase in the face of a potential gap, he was wedded to had the general fund rate of inflation. Cuomo cent.

Cuomo estimated once between what spending and the 4.7 percent at somewhere between \$165 million. And that flexibility the Legislature — if it could find a money.

The governor's budget calls for more than taxes and fees, although for any increase in the ness or sales taxes.

Cuomo said his firm money could be raised more funds for drug rehabilitation.

Couple Of Drove Baby in

BINGHAMTON (AP) — charged last week with born child, who police toilet, remained in Br the weekend as authorities course the case will t

"Our investigation rests," said Bingham Alex Minor. "But when requests a preliminary will go as far as a grass seen, he said.

Kimberly L. Harve James J. Brady Jr., 31, charged Friday with in the death of their said.

Emergency workers the Saratoga Apart

Flying Machines," "I'm All Right, Jack" and "It's a Mad Mad Mad Mad World," had last acted in "The Hound

with Ian Carmichael in "Brothers in Law" and "Lucky Jim." In 1958 he appeared with Peter Sel-

to sell his home and return to London because of the financial strain of his disease.

of Monaco. Princess Grace died of injuries suffered in an automobile accident in September, 1982. Mrs. Kelly's husband, John B. Kelly Sr., was an Olympic rowing champion who parlayed his skills as a bricklayer into a construction empire. He died in 1960. When she was in her early 20s, Mrs. Kelly appeared on the covers of several national and Philadelphia magazines. She married Kelly in 1924. She is survived by two daughters,

Margaret Conlan of Philadelphia and Lizanne LeVine of Gladwyne, Pa., and 13 grandchildren.

Ian Charleson, 40, who starred in the film "Chariots of Fire" as a runner whose religious commitment took precedence over competition, died of complications from AIDS Saturday in his London home. The Scottish actor, who recently played "Hamlet" at London's National Theater, received critical

praise for a series of stage roles and then achieved international fame in the 1981 Oscar-winning film "Chariots of Fire" in which he played Scottish Olympic athlete Eric Liddell, a missionary who refused to participate in games on a Sunday. He also appeared in such films as "Gandhi" and "Greystoke: The Legend of Tarzan."

Questioned in B'klyn Hospital Death

connection with Myszka's death, police said.

The hospital and its parent agency, the city Health and Hospitals Corporation, issued a statement saying, "This is an unfortunate incident that is presently under investigation by the New York City Police Department and the Brooklyn District Attorney's Office.

Kings County Hospital Center is cooperating fully with the investigation."

A woman who answered the phone at Myszka's home and would not give her name said officials had not kept her informed and that she did not wish to talk to the press.

Myszka was admitted to the hospital on Saturday after he fell at his home.

sustaining "life-threatening injuries," said Sgt. Ed Burns, a police spokesman.

In the intensive care unit, Myszka was placed on a life-support system.

At 11:30 a.m. yesterday, while family members were present, the life-support alarm sounded, Burns said. Doctors were unable to revive Myszka, and he was pronounced dead.

Cop Charged With Selling Drugs, Gun

A 23-year-old police officer was arrested last night at his Queens home and charged with selling a machine gun and drugs, authorities said.

Officer Antonio Randazzo had been the subject of an undercover investigation for two months, since an informant told investigators the officer, as

signed to the 23rd Precinct in Manhattan, was selling drugs, officials said.

On Dec. 14, an undercover officer from a joint Police Department-Drug Enforcement Administration task force bought an Uzi machine gun with a defaced serial number from Randazzo for \$2,500, police and DEA spokesmen

said.

On Dec. 20, and again last night, Randazzo sold the undercover officer 3 ounces of cocaine, the spokesman said.

Randazzo, a 3-year veteran of the force, was charged with sale and possession of drugs and sale and possession of a controlled weapon.

New York Newsday

IN THE SKIDS

DOW

GOLD

DOLLAR

2,794.37
+21.12

\$401.80
-\$4.45

\$1.00 =
144.15
yen

\$1.00 =
1.669
marks

£1.00 =
1.6535
dollars

BUSINESS

Cut Prime Rate to 10%

Bankers link rates to lowest level in 17 years. But adjustable-rate mortgage loans are usually tied to other indexes, such as the rate on Treasury bills.

NEWSDAY 9 JAN. 1990

man of the Federal Home Loan Bank of New

any lending rate at lowest level in 17 years. But adjustable-rate mortgage loans are usually tied to other indexes, such as the rate on Treasury bills.

The parade of rate cutting was kicked off yesterday by First National Bank, the lead bank of First Chicago Corp. First Chicago said the government's announce-

ard economic message: that the city must reduce the size of the government and lower the tax burden, which he said would attract and retain business.

Mr. Giuliani also expressed support for the designation of Harlem as an urban empowerment zone, a Federal program under which 10 cities nationwide will be selected to receive

such a zone, he added that it might be best to parcel that money to more than one community in the city. The administration has also been considering requests from the South Bronx and from the Satmar Hasidic Jews of Williamsburg, Brooklyn. He said Federal housing officials had indicated they would not oppose an arrangement to divide the money.



Chester Higgins Jr. / The New York Times

Rabbi Menachem M. Schneerson, 74, had prepared a will in the 1980's.

Officer Is Stopped With Stolen Plates

A New York City police officer who faced dismissal from the force four years ago was arrested Sunday in New Jersey when a state trooper who stopped him for speeding found stolen license plates on the officer's personal car, the authorities said yesterday.

Police officials from New York City and New Jersey said they could not explain why the officer, Willie L. Thomas, an 11-year veteran assigned to the 23d Precinct in East Harlem, had the stolen New York State plates on his 1990 Acura when he was stopped in southern New Jersey shortly after 5 P.M. Sunday.

Inspector Lawrence Loesch, commander of the New York City Police Department's Office of Public Information, said yesterday that the internal affairs bureau was investigating how the officer obtained the plates and why he was using them.

Officer Thomas, 33, was suspended without pay after the arrest. Police records show that he was suspended once before, from January to July 1990, after he was found guilty at a departmental hearing of entering an apartment without a warrant and causing damage to a man's property. The hearing examiner suggested that the officer be dismissed, but the officer was placed on a year's probation instead.

A computer check of the license plates showed they were reported stolen from a 1984 Mercury on March 9 in the 105th Precinct in eastern Queens, said a police spokeswoman, Sgt. Edelle James.

Medical Center

Then last November there were disclosures that a special hospital fund that is supposed to be spent for research, equipment and training was used to pay for catered tickets to charity dinners and gifts.

More substantively, the county has been unable for more than two years

THE NEW YORK TIMES 22 MAR. 1994

Deep discounts in every fare category from Advanced Purchase Coach to First Class.
Call Mon.-Fri. 9:30 AM-9 PM; Sat. 11 AM-3 PM; Sun. 9:30 AM-8 PM
DOMESTIC RES: 1-800-487-6678; INTERNATIONAL RES: 1-800-487-7132

GLOBAL DISCOUNT TRAVEL SERVICES

1601 Rte. 100, Suite 100, North County, NY 10916
http://www.loveairfare.com

© 1997 Love Airfare, Inc.

located GreenPoint offices. We'll show you how to make your money work hard for you. After all, you've worked hard to earn it.

GreenPoint Bank

These ATMs are located in New York and throughout the United States. Withdrawal limits are \$500 a day. A penalty will be assessed for overdrafts. The Bank is not responsible for any unauthorized use of its ATMs or for any loss of funds. Minimum \$100.

Cops add insult to her injuries

ON SOME DAYS, Savitrie Alien reported for her regular shift at Rikers Island so battered that other correction officers could not believe her appearance.

Bruises and welts often covered her face and arms, and more than once she sported a fresh black eye no makeup could hope to hide.

It was sad to see her like that, one of her supervisors at the James A. Thomas Center said.

In Alien's worst days, her bosses would switch her assignment so the inmates would not see her.

From Warden William Fraser down all the staff at JATC knew the problems Alien had been having at home for years.

They were amazed by her ability to keep smiling and stay focused on her work.

She's an excellent officer and a kind person, said Capt. Agustín Quinones. In the middle of all her problems she even found time to run the breast cancer walkathon for us here.

That's why so many of her co-workers were outraged this week when they learned that Alien, an eight-year veteran of the Correction Department, had been charged with endangering the welfare of her children.

Alien, according to her attorney, Armando Montano, has been a battered woman for years who is now being wrongly penalized for trying to escape her attacker.

Alien's long-running domestic problems revolve around her estranged

boyfriend, Charles Cameron, the father of her three children and the owner of an East Harlem video store.

During the past five years, police have arrested Cameron at least five times on charges of assault and harassment charges filed by Alien, and the courts have issued several orders of protection against him.

In March 1993, for instance, Cameron was arrested after he assaulted victim by punching and kicking her also broke the furniture in apt. 4 and threw an air conditioner out the window," according to a police report.

Several reports note that the alleged attacks occurred while an order of protection was in force and that Cameron threatened to kill her.

Still, like so many battered women, Alien repeatedly withdrew her complaints and reconciled with Cameron.

"She was afraid of him. He would wear her down and she'd go back to him for the sake of the kids," Montano said.

"We had fights, yeah," Cameron conceded to me during an interview yesterday, "but a lot of times she jumped on me and I was just trying to restrain her."

On Oct. 28, police again charged Cameron with third-degree assault. According to the report, he punched Alien repeatedly in the face, threw her to the ground by her hair and stepped on her neck.

Criminal Court Judge Norma Ruiz issued a new order of protection pro-

hibiting Cameron from any contact with Alien.

Then, on Nov. 4, according to Alien, Cameron called her apartment and told their 13-year-old son, "Tell that b--h I'm coming to get her."

Since Cameron's store is a few blocks from her apartment, Alien panicked, grabbed their 4-year-old son and ran out.

Since he has never hurt the children and they are still close to their father, she decided to leave her 13-year-old and 10-year-old there, Montano said.

Alien grabbed a subway and fled to the home of a relative. There she called her apartment and spoke to her son, who said his father was in the house and that they were okay.

But why didn't she call police and report his violation of the protection order, I asked.

"I just panicked and was scared of what he'd do," she said. "I wasn't thinking clearly."

Cameron's version, as you might expect, is markedly different. He claims the children called him that afternoon saying their mother had left for the store and had not returned.

He says he went to the apartment to look after the boys and when Alien did not return that night, he took them to the 23rd Precinct stationhouse the next morning.

"They (the police) just fouled it all up in the writing and said she abandoned them. It wasn't like that," Cameron said. "It really wasn't a big thing. Now they've got [child welfare] involved, she's jammed up and I'm jammed up too."

On Tuesday afternoon, police arrested Alien and charged her with endangering the welfare of minors by leaving



A CHARGED Savitrie Alien.

her children alone in her apartment. Late yesterday, a top correction official familiar with Alien's case said the department would not suspend her, a normal procedure requires.

"What do the police want, my sister to wind up dead before they do something?" Montano said.

No one, it seems, is concerned about the many orders of protection Cameron has violated.

Cop in harass put in position to eye rookies

By JOHN MARZULLI

A police sergeant nearly fired earlier this year for sexually harassing a rookie cop has a new job: training rookie cops.

Sgt. Michael Troisi's reassignment has drawn criticism from lawyers representing Officer Donna Troeller, who endured a year of abuse from Troisi while the two worked in Brooklyn's 78th Precinct.

"My client is horrified," said lawyer William Sipser. "I find it disheartening that a female trial judge found him guilty, recommended termination and then the all-male bureaucracy let him keep his job and his stripes and put him in a position supervising rookies."

The police trial judge, Ellen Schwartz, who in 1997 found Troisi guilty of sexually harassing the female cop, recommended firing him, noting, "[his] misconduct clearly makes him unsuited to be a member of the service."

But in a rare case of overruling his trial judge's penalty, Police Commissioner Howard Safir gave the sergeant a second chance in January by placing him on probation for one year.

Six months ago, Troisi assumed his new job at the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem, where his commanding officer refused to comment. A police spokesman, however, defended the reassignment.

"He is monitored by his supervisors and evaluated on a monthly basis," said Inspector Michael Collins. "His performance has been found to be acceptable, and his station is not expected to be changed."

Troisi's responsibilities include supervising and conducting additional training of new cops assigned there.

Safir has diverged from a department trial judge's decision in about seven termination cases over the past 2 1/2 years. He acknowledged that the sergeant's "various activities . . . created a hostile work environment" but gave him a break because Troisi had a clean record.

But at the department trial, Troeller described how the sergeant stalked her and touched her breast and caressed her neck while she was patrolling Prospect Park. "You're a very pretty girl . . . and I will protect you," she quoted Troisi as telling her.

Troeller was a probationary rookie at the time in 1994 and feared that reporting him would jeopardize her career. But two supervisors filed complaints with the department's office of equal employment opportunity, and Troeller, who still works at the 78th Precinct, followed up with her own complaint and a lawsuit.

The sergeant's attorney, Peter Blessinger, said his client is a born-again Christian who still denies the allegations.

The NYPD has been slapped with several multi-million-dollar sexual-harassment lawsuits in recent months, also alleging improper behavior by supervisors against subordinates. Those allegations are under investigation.

Two cops sue over gay taunts

Claim years of torment at 23rd Precinct

By DAREH GREGORIAN

Two cops at a Manhattan station house say fellow officers tormented and harassed them — even handcuffing one and hanging him from a coat rack — because they thought the men were gay.

In a suit filed yesterday in Manhattan Supreme Court, Officers Joseph Baratto and Steven Camacho charge colleagues in the 23rd Precinct's East 102nd Street station house violated their civil rights by subjecting them to "severe and calculated harassment" for years because of their "perceived sexual orientation."

Baratto, a 13-year-veteran who turns 45 today, said in court papers that the humiliation started shortly after he was assigned to the precinct in 1989.

"The offensive and harassing acts against ... Baratto included members of the 23rd Precinct assaulting [him and] forcing him into his locker and locking him in it on at least four occasions. On two other occasions ... Baratto was forcibly handcuffed and suspended from a coat rack in the lunchroom of the precinct," the complaint says.

And on another occasion, cops attacked the frequent target of graffiti in the East Harlem station house and "attempted to force him into a simulation of oral sex with another police officer."

Camacho, who's not gay, began to experience the same sort of treatment in 1995 when he was partnered with Baratto, who is gay, said their lawyer, Colleen Meenan.

The suit claims officers started calling the 29-year-old officer "Camacho the homo" and other slurs because he befriended the gay cop.

The cops also "prominently" posted several advertisements around the building for a "Carlos" doll — a toy targeted at gay men — with the words "PO Camacho" handwritten

words "PO Camacho" handwritten on them, the suit alleges.

The final indignity came when the partners were ridiculed in a thinly veiled reference in an article on the precinct that appeared in the NYPD magazine "Spring 3100."

The fed-up cops finally decided to complain to police brass — and said they paid the price.

Camacho, a five-year veteran, was transferred without explanation to another precinct.

Baratto, deeply depressed from the years of alleged torment, suffered a psychological breakdown and was put on desk duty.

The two officers are seeking unspecified damages.

The NYPD refused comment on the suit because it hadn't received the papers.

But a police spokesman, Lt. Stephen Biegel, said "Commissioner [Howard] Safir has made it very clear that he will not tolerate any discrimination predicated on race, religion, gender or sexual preference."

Meenan said her clients kept quiet for so long because of the nature of the charges.

"The stigma of homosexuality made it very difficult for these guys," the lawyer said. "Being one of the boys is everything and not ratting anybody is the supreme rule."

The suit also charges the NYPD "maintains and condones a pattern and practice which promotes homophobic attitudes and practices" against gay and lesbian cops.

Sgt. Edgar Rodriguez, president of the 700-member NYPD chapter of the Gay Officers League, agreed.

"We've had other instances like this with both [officers] and civilians. This is the type of atmosphere that's been created by [the NYPD] ... an atmosphere that's homophobic," he said.

POISON-PEN NOTE DOGS PRECINCT

By ROCCO PARASCANDOLA

The NYPD is investigating an ominous letter sent to the commanding officer of a Manhattan precinct that accuses him of destroying the morale of the cops under his command. The Post has learned.

Sources said the chief of patrol's office is trying to determine who slipped the nasty letter under the office door of Capt. Charles Rubin of East Harlem's 23rd Precinct.

Cops assigned to the precinct said Rubin's heavy-handed tactics has affected police productivity.

Summons activity at the precinct dropped 19 percent during the three weeks ending Oct. 18, compared to the same period last year, police statistics show.

One active cop in the precinct grouched that some of his brother officers have been sleepwalking through their shifts.

"Nothing gets done," the cop complained. "They take their time getting to jobs. They don't write summonses."

"Guys turn out, buy all three papers and a coffee and go to a corner and sit there."

In the bizarre one-page letter, under the caption "The Metamorphosis of a Golden Retriever," the writer criticizes Rubin for denying requested days off and putting cops on "the undesirable scooter shift" one week, working 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., followed by a week working 4 p.m. to midnight.

"I used to be the kind of dog that adults, children and even infants play with," the letter noted. "I was extremely loyal, trustworthy and gentle. Now I'm no longer Goldie the Golden Retriever."

"I'm Hondo, the 120-pound vicious pit bull."

Later in the letter, "Hondo" threatens Rubin and his inner circle of supervisors: "Keep it up with the nonsense and Hondo is going to maul you guys. Don't even bother calling [the Emergency Serv-

"I used to be the kind of dog that adults, children and even infants play with," the letter noted. "I was extremely loyal, trustworthy and gentle. Now I'm no longer Goldie the Golden Retriever."

"I'm Hondo, the 120-pound vicious pit bull."

Later in the letter, "Hondo" threatens Rubin and his inner circle of supervisors: "Keep it up with the nonsense and Hondo is going to maul you guys. Don't even bother calling [the Emergency Service Unit] to dart me. You better call all 40,000 cops to empty their clips into me."

Rubin, who was plucked from the Housing Bureau in June 1997 and put in charge of the 23rd Precinct, found the letter when he showed up at work Wednesday morning.

He refused to comment on it.

Department spokeswoman Marilyn Mode would say only that investigators "are looking into it."

Sources familiar with the

precinct describe it as a work place in disarray, with cops showing little enthusiasm for police work because they don't like or respect Rubin.

Many view him as a lifetime housing cop who isn't qualified to run a precinct.

The letter appeared on the same day that two precinct veterans, one gay and one straight, filed a civil-rights suit against the NYPD claiming they were subjected to homophobic harassment by fellow cops.

Integrity control cop in ethics probe

By JOHN MARZULLI

Daily News Staff Writer

A lieutenant in charge of uncovering corruption is under investigation for selling tickets to an unauthorized fund-raiser to benefit a cop indicted on perjury charges, the Daily News has learned.

Lt. Lori Pollock, the integrity control officer at the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem, sold at least 10 of the \$10 tickets to cops in her command last month — a move several police officials said showed extremely poor judgment.

The fund-raiser, held Sept. 3 at an upper Manhattan catering hall, raised money for Officer Catherine Mylott, who was indicted for allegedly lying to a grand jury when she denied she saw fellow narcotics cops beat a bystander during a raid.

A police spokesman confirmed that party organizers did not obtain the required authorization from the Internal Affairs Bureau, and said

that the incident is under investigation.

Pollock, 34, refused to comment on the probe.

Pollock's job is to monitor corruption hazards and oversee abuses in her precinct.

A precinct source raised questions about Pollock's suitability for such a sensitive position because her own name came up in connection with a corruption scandal six years ago.

After thousands of counterfeit Chanel handbags seized by the Manhattan district attorney's office were stolen by a crew of rogue cops, an informant told investigators that the bags were stored in Pollock's apartment.

By the time a search warrant was executed, the handbags had been moved, according to a law enforcement source.

Pollock admitted to a grand jury that some boxes had been stored briefly in her apartment

ment, but said she was unaware of their contents.

Her boss, Capt. Charles Rubin, declined to comment.

Last month, The News reported that Rubin had assigned a sergeant on probation for sexually harassing a female cop to train rookies in the 23rd Precinct.

from NBC-TV's "NewsRadio." Open-collar sport shirt.

New Fox TV anchor lady **Paula Zahn** wore a floor-length coat. New Golden Globes winner **Lynn Redgrave** ("Gods and Monsters"), a vintage thrift-shop black coat, ermine-trimmed **Kim Cattrall** in wall-to-wall springtime: off-white spring coat, off-white thin silk sheath, off-white shoes. Hot young singer **Samantha Cole**'s satin dress was so low, she'll have to guard against bronchitis.

THE Reagan Presidential Library just received a scrapbook of Screen Actors Guild clips from '50 to '51, when he was its president. Gift from Mrs. Carl Erbe, widow of SAG's longtime president. More Reagan stuff: Son **Michael** is new chairman of the Campaign for Working Families, the nation's second-largest political-action committee. Golden Globes winner **Michael Caine** ("Little Voice") just sold nine paintings, including two Picassos, a Modigliani and a Giaco-



YASMINE BLEETH
No silicone valley girl

metti at Sotheby's, London. Looks like he doesn't have to work. More art stuff: Australian's **Alan Bond**, who bought Van Gogh's "Irises" for \$32 million, then suffered disgrace, bankruptcy and prison, got permission to delay his December move from Perth's Casuarina maximum-security prison to an open cell so he can get his diploma in painting. The course required another two weeks.

ROSIE O'DONNELL'S favorite task? Flossing. **Yasmine Bleeth's** worst fear? That her breasts will be immortalized on

ex-lover **Jannike** and their son are moving together into a \$1-million flat in Stockholm.

THE battle of the garages on Seventh Avenue South: **Bob Rinaolo**, of the Greenwich Village Chamber of Commerce, has operated the Garage — a watering hole for humans, not vehicles — on Sheridan Square for more than three years. The name's because it was a real garage during the Roaring Twenties. Its original tile sign still adorns the facade.

Recently, right in its shadow comes the Gourmet Garage. Not an eat-in restaurant. A takeout place. But a hash-bateria with a similar name.

Says Rinaolo: "Taxi passengers looking for us get dropped off at the wrong spot. Some had to walk two blocks in the freezing cold. Normally, as president of our local Chamber of Commerce, I'd welcome another business in the neighborhood. But this is one garage too many."

Only in New York, kids, only in New York.

Guy cop claims sex harassment

By **ROCCO PARASCANDOLA**

A male cop has accused a female police lieutenant of sexual harassment, claiming she's making his life miserable because he won't date her. The Post has learned.

Officer Michael Clifford has filed a complaint with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and plans to file a lawsuit against Lt. Lori Pollock and the NYPD, police sources said.

The pair, assigned to the 103rd Precinct in East Harlem, sometimes socialized with other cops after hours, but Pollock wanted to take the relationship a step further and date Clifford, the sources said.

Clifford says that, late last year, Pollock came on to him in the station house after work but he turned her down, saying it was a bad idea to date someone he worked with, the sources said.

Since then, Clifford says, Pollock has retaliated — most notably by alerting supervisors to the fact that he, appeared in court in civilian clothes.

Clifford, a five-year veteran, lost

Says spurned lady lieutenant retaliated

four days of vacation as a result of the infraction, typically enforced only when police commanders have it in for one of their officers, the sources said.

The NYPD refused to comment, and neither Pollock nor Clifford replied to requests for comment.

But Lt. Tony Garvey, head of the Lieutenants Benevolent Association, suggested that Clifford is just trying to get back at Pollock for being a tough boss.

"Often times, when people don't get their way, they file a complaint. It's not an uncommon practice," Garvey said.

Until recently, Pollock, a 12-year veteran, was the precinct's integrity control officer, which put her in charge of uncovering corruption.

She lost that post late last year

when she was investigated for selling \$10 tickets to an unauthorized fund-raiser to benefit a cop indicted on perjury charges.

Pollock's name also surfaced in a 1992 corruption scandal when an informant told investigators some bogus Chanel handbags seized in a raid by the Manhattan district attorney's office were in Pollock's apartment.

No bags were found in the apartment. Pollock told a grand jury that some boxes were stored there briefly, but said she didn't know what was inside.

Clifford's complaint comes at a time where the precinct is already mired in controversy.

In October, The Post reported that someone slipped a letter under the door of the precinct commander, Capt. Charles Rubin, accusing him of being heavyhanded and destroying morale.

Two other cops, one gay and one straight, have filed a civil rights lawsuit against the NYPD, claiming they were subjected to anti-gay harassment by fellow cops from 1989 until their recent transfers.

Truck crash hurts 12

Two buses in smashup

By K.C. BAKER
and BILL HUTCHINSON

Daily News Staff Writers

A dozen people were injured yesterday in East Harlem when an oil truck set off a chain-reaction crash involving two city buses at an intersection where residents complain cops and firefighters regularly double-park.

After the 3 p.m. accident at Third Ave. and 102nd St., police said five officers from the 23rd Precinct would be disciplined because their personal cars were parked illegally, either in a bus stop or in a crosswalk.

Witnesses said they saw the Schildwachter Fuel Oil truck swerve around cars parked in a crosswalk on 102nd St. as it headed north on Third Ave.

But the truck driver told investigators that he veered to avoid a car that had cut him off, and ended up slamming into the back of a stopped M-102 bus. The M-102 then knocked it into an M-101 bus in front of it.

The accident occurred as Roberto Marrero, 34, and his son, 3, were getting off the M-102.

"All of a sudden I heard a big blast," said Marrero, who suffered a broken hand and a neck fracture. "I tried to hold onto something, but I couldn't. My son flew up and landed on my back." The boy suffered minor injuries.

Marrero said passengers panicked when they realized the bus had been hit by an oil truck and ran wildly, fearing an explosion.

Passenger Vera Archibald, 48, had just boarded the M-102 when the truck struck the bus. She said she was tossed out the front door by the impact.

"I got to the top step, and I heard a boom and flew out the door," said Archibald, nursing a swollen right eye as she lay in a Metropolitan Hospital bed. "I tried to get up, but I couldn't."

None of the passengers on either bus suffered life-threatening injuries, authorities said.

Area resident Aurora Nunez said neighbors have complained for years about cops and firefighters illegally double-parking and parking on the sidewalk.

"It's very dangerous," she said. "Something like this was due to happen."



NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 24 MAR. 1999

CHAIN REACTION: Victim is removed from bus in East Harlem after an oil truck swerved around double-parked cars and slammed into a stopped city bus yesterday, knocking it into another bus in front of it.

ANDREW SAMPSON/DAILY NEWS

P.S. I will continue to fight for justice, fortunately even behind bars. I am able to keep my sanity.

Officer Suspended for Impeding Inquiry in Fatal Queens Shooting

By C. J. CHIVERS

A veteran police officer has been suspended for impeding the investigation into the fatal shooting of a man at a Queens intersection Saturday, the police said yesterday.

A GMC sport utility vehicle owned by the officer, Angela Willis, was being driven by a man suspected of killing the victim, Derrick Gilmore. The police said Mr. Gilmore, 31, of Jamaica, Queens, was shot repeatedly as he sat in his Ford Explorer at 10 a.m. on Saturday at the corner of 38th Avenue and 21st Street in Long Island City.

Witnesses told the police that they saw a man pull up behind Mr. Gilmore in Officer Willis's vehicle, step outside and fire at least five shots, striking Mr. Gilmore in the torso. He died an hour later at Elmhurst Hospital Center.

The gunman escaped in Officer Willis's vehicle, which was found later that morning parked outside the Queensbridge Houses on Vernon Boulevard, where Officer Willis lives, the police said.

Officer Willis, 36, a 10-year veteran on the force, saw detectives clustered around her vehicle and demanded to know what they were doing, the police said. Under questioning, the authorities said, she told them that she had misplaced the vehicle and lost her keys and that she did not know whether anyone had been driving it.

When the police searched her apartment, they found her police identification and her badge. She

then told the detectives that she was a police officer, the police said.

The police said that Officer Willis refused to answer any questions after she identified herself as a police officer, and was immediately suspended without pay. She could not be reached for comment yesterday.

The police said that a 9-millimeter handgun had been used to kill Mr. Gilmore and that five 9-millimeter shell casings had been found on the ground near Mr. Gilmore's Explorer. Officer Willis carries a 9-millimeter semiautomatic pistol, the police said, and the authorities seized it from a locker at the 23rd Precinct station house on East 102nd Street in East Harlem, where she is assigned.

Sgt. Andrew McInnis, a police spokesman, said that it did not appear that Officer Willis's weapon was used in the crime and that she was not considered a suspect in the killing. He said detectives were searching for a male suspect and did not know whether he had any connection to Officer Willis.

"The witnesses, who gave us the vehicle description and plate number, said it was a male driving the GMC, and a male who shot the victim," Sergeant McInnis said. "We believe it was a male who committed the murder."

A woman who identified herself as Mr. Gilmore's cousin declined to comment in detail yesterday, saying the family was busy making funeral arrangements. "The fact that she was a police officer, we don't really care," she said. "Right now, we're grieving."

Gracie Mansion Issues an Invitation

Have the party planners at City Hall not been reading the papers? The invitation to the annual "Salute to the Theater" at Gracie Mansion began the way invitations to official events at Gracie Mansion have always begun with two names followed by the words "cordially invite you to join them." The two names were RUDOLPH W. GIULIANI and DONNA HANOVER, "broadcast journalist and first lady of the City of New York."

In case the invitation writers missed it, last week the mayor said he wanted a separation from Ms. Hanover. The week before, the mayor said that a woman who had dined with him in Upper East Side restaurants and marched with him in the St. Patrick's Day parade was a "very good friend."

But maybe the invitation senders know all that.

"All invitations at Gracie Mansion have Donna's name on them because she lives at Gracie Mansion," Ms. Hanover's spokeswoman, JOANN DANIELIDES, said yesterday.

So will Ms. Hanover appear at the theater salute on Monday? "It's on her schedule," Ms. Danielides said. "I don't know if she'll be attending." The mayor's press office said that as of yesterday the event was still on his schedule, too.

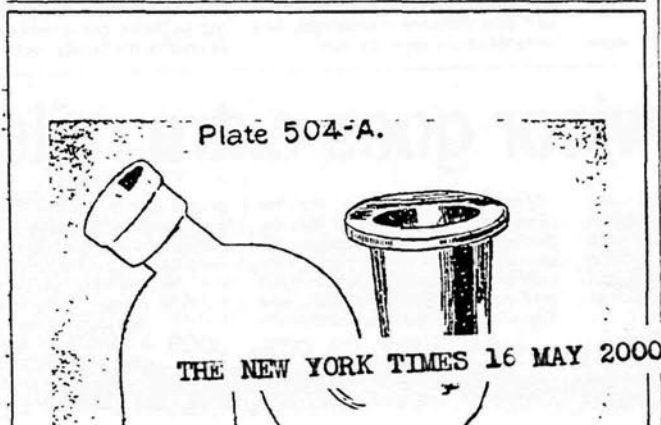


JAMES WOODS

Film Recalls Mapplethorpe Ca.

Next week, anyone with Showtime can watch "Dirt Pictures." The other night one had to be an invited guest.

Showtime and the Creat



WOMAN: COP'S DAD SAID TO SHOOT ME

'SHOOT her, too! Shoot her, too!'

Those are the words Begniga Valentine says she heard from the mouth of an off-duty cop's father as she cried, cradled and tried to resuscitate her mortally wounded daughter in the hallway of their Brooklyn apartment building.

The grieving mother made that allegation yesterday before she attended the wake for her daughter, Carmen, 21, who was shot in the chest and stomach by Officer Hai Loo Wang of the 23rd Precinct.

The Valentine family decided to come forward with their side of Monday night's shooting because they believe the NYPD is not providing the full story in an effort to protect one of its own.

"I think a cop took personal business and is using his professional business to cover it up," Valentine's nephew Carlos Rivera, 33, said.

Police said Wang shot Carmen Valentine after she and her mother, one armed with a bat and the other with a pool cue, attacked him and his stepfather, William Vargas, 61, in the culmination of a long-running tenant dispute.

Begniga Valentine said they were planning to move because of the problems.

The officer and his father were

DOUGLAS MONTERO



both hospitalized with real injuries," Wang's lawyer, Stuart London, said. "There is medical evidence to support the officer's version of events."

But Valentine said yesterday Wang started the fracas when she and her two daughters entered their building at 1185 DeKalb Ave. and were confronted by the cop in civilian clothes she quotes as saying, "I want to talk to you three bitches."

The women ignored the remark and started climbing up the stairs to their fourth-floor apartment where they have lived for 20 years.

Carmen, however, changed her mind and headed back toward Wang, who was standing outside his stepfather's first-floor apartment.

"She didn't know he was going to have a gun," said Valentine, adding nobody in her family knew Wang was a cop.

Valentine claims she and Carmen were descending the steps — and that they were unarmed, despite what the cops say now.

"He had his gun drawn so I got in front of her to protect her. Without saying anything he just started shooting."

"She collapsed in my arms and I just started crying," Valentine said. "I was screaming, I was so nervous — I didn't know what to do."

Valentine said that's when Vargas began encouraging Wang, who appeared nervous, to shoot her.

Valentine said she held her daughter until she turned cold and other police officers arrived — and treated Carmen like a criminal by dragging her body down the stairs to the lobby.

"I kept telling them to treat her right," Valentine said.

Valentine was arrested and charged with first-degree assault, but released on bail without any objections from the Brooklyn district attorney because "she had to bury her daughter," spokesman Kevin Davitt said.

The NYPD refused to comment, but Wang remains in custody of his gun and badge until the investigation is complete.

London thinks the grand jury will exonerate his client.

Maybe so, but couldn't have Officer Wang used his police training to figure out a nonlethal way to resolve his family matter?

Supervisor goes extra mile

DEAR ABBY. This is in response to "Still Connected in Boise," whose cell phone was stolen when she left it on the seat in her car. My husband and I had a similar experience last year.

We were having a dish antenna installed in our home in Mexico to improve both TV and Internet reception. This installation took

Months later, when we returned to our home in Mexico, there was a message waiting for us from the supervisor. We called him, and he apologized profusely, explaining that one day shortly after the original in-

stallation, he had used our cell phone. The phone was confiscated, and

people who send holiday or special-occasion cards or letters. Please date them! Many of us keep these greetings as mementos and delight in reviewing them at a later date. It's nice to know the greeting was sent. When the greeting was sent, the date is not always legible. Dating all correspondence is helpful to the recipients, and numbering pages of

NEW YORK POST 28 OCT. 2000

2000 d postmarks are not al-

gible. Dating all correspondence is helpful to the recipients, and numbering pages of

But at least one defense lawyer who often represents police officers in trouble blasted the new policy as unfair.

"This is nothing more than a knee-jerk reaction to what happened with Joseph Gray," said lawyer Marvyn Kornberg. "They are taking cases that are old and pushing them up."

Before the crash that killed

Internal Affairs investigators planned to question him today about the crash as a way of speeding his administrative trial.

Police brass don't want Gray, 40, back on the payroll. After the crash, he was suspended for 30 days without pay, which is routine. Without further action, the 15-year veteran would be re-

enforcing came back yesterday with no trace of alcohol in his system. Brooklyn prosecutors said.

Dwayne Allen, a transit cop, was charged with slamming his vehicle into a parked car in Crown Heights while off duty Saturday evening. A woman standing near the car was slightly injured by flying plastic from a broken taillight.



TODD MARREL DAILY NEWS

ark with joyous sound yesterday to start concert series or lunch hour today; to Cunningham Park, Queens, tomorrow, and to the South St. Seaport on Friday night.

in robbery, slay plot

ney will be punished law allows," Block than the maximum message."

ality in March to his partner, Anthony hoots with a violent i by Jordan's child- ter) Padmore. He al- and Trotman con- tive who contradic- un arrest.

"the case, Assistant path, argued strenu-

ously against any sentencing break for Jordan. He said Jordan and Trotman's crimes "made it harder for good police officers to do their jobs."

Moments before the sentencing, a tearful Jordan, clad in blue prison garb and his head bowed, said that he was "truly sorry."

"I fell short to the community," he said. "I fell short to my friends and my family and the court. I'm disgraced. I can't blame anyone but myself. I ask myself countless times each day, 'Why?' The truth is, there's no answer."

Nab cop in Harlem extortion

By MICHAEL McPHEE
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITER

An NYPD cop has been arrested and suspended for allegedly shaking down a deli owner in an extortion plot, police said.

Willie Thomas, a 17-year veteran of the force assigned to the 23rd Precinct on the upper East Side, was busted Sunday after investigators said he went to a Harlem deli and threatened its owner — who was not identified — with his service revolver, police sources said.

The deli owner's business partner, a man police identified only by his first name, David, is alleged to have been involved in an elaborate check-cashing scheme with Henry Vargas, an associate of Thomas.

According to the police source, Vargas used Thomas to help him extort \$16,000 from David — profits made in the check-cashing scheme.

"He [Thomas] identified himself as Detective Will Johnson from the 28th Precinct and collected \$600 on Mr. Vargas' behalf," the source said.

Thomas was arrested after he gave the deli owner his home telephone number and told him to call when he had more money. The deli owner, who suspected he was dealing with a police impersonator, contacted the 28th Precinct on Saturday.

The following day, investigators recorded a conversation between Thomas and the deli owner in which "the officer implicated himself," the source said.

Thomas was arrested and suspended later that day, cops said. Manhattan prosecutors have not charged Thomas, but an Internal Affairs Bureau investigation is ongoing.

Vargas also was arrested yesterday, cops said. Charges against him were pending last night.

"I'm really surprised. He seemed really hardworking, and I never got the sense that he was involved [in corruption] in any way," said Arlene Schulman, author of "23rd Precinct, The Job," a book chronicling the lives of cops in the precinct.

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 28 AUG. 2001

DAILY NEWS

Tuesday, August 28, 2001

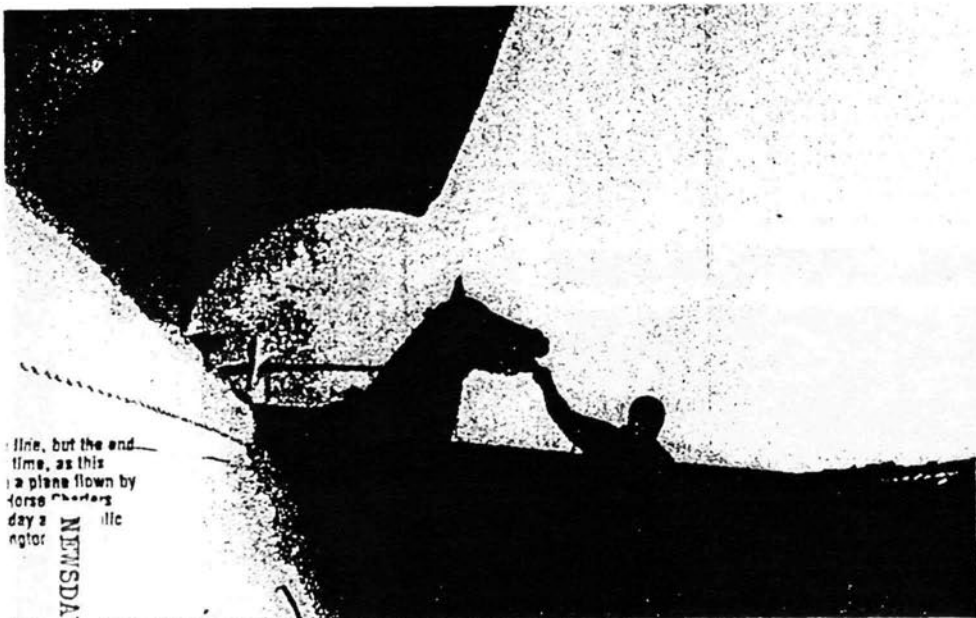
line, but the end
time, as this
a plane flown by
force "orders
day a
ngtor

WEDNESDAY

(NASSAU ED.)

3 OCT. 2002

speck in the sky
the size of a trac-
er the runway at Re-
the tarmac took on
a barn.
g 727 outfitted with 18 stalls
ningdale, bringing thorough-
entucky to race at Belmont. It
ouisville, carrying New York
cks in the Bluegrass state.
t has lots of leg room, a groom
d all the hay you can eat.
a blue jean-clad flight atten-
led one of the nine arrivals
id down a specially designed
uck. While the employees of
r refueled the plane, the first
sandwich. New hay bales were
e next load of passengers, in-
er, who won \$150,000 last
lla, racetrack.
h time to waste, the turn-
k so the horses don't spend
necessary on the plane.



Ridin' High

th're off, Ex-Cop Held in Shooting at Neighbors

By Sean Gardiner,
Melanie Lefkowitz
and Elena Malykhina

A former police officer fired more than 20 shots at his "Stuy Town" neighbors yesterday, grazing a preschool teacher who was leading children through the normally quiet housing complex, and striking neighbors' cars and windows, police said.

Shooting from his fourth-floor apartment at 647 E. 14th St. in Stuyvesant Town, Brian Berrigan, 33, fired in three separate spurts over 2½ hours before being captured, Police Commissioner Ray Kelly said.

Ayana Reyes, 25, was grazed in the left shoulder as she was shepherding eight children from the Manhattan Kids Club II preschool to a playground.

"I didn't know I was shot — all I could think of is, I don't know what hit me, I'm bleeding, I'm here with all these kids, I was just thinking of getting them back into the school," she said last night.

Reyes, who was taken to Bellevue Hospital Center, received five sutures to close the wound.

Police sources said that it does not appear Berrigan knew Reyes and that the shooting was likely random.

Kelly said Berrigan was hired by the Police Department in June 1995 and was assigned to the 23rd Precinct on the Upper East Side of Manhattan. He was fired in July 1997 for failing a drug test. Police said Berrigan tested positive for cocaine at the time.

Police sources said it appears Berrigan had been drinking alcohol yesterday after his wife threatened to leave him.

He was charged with two counts of attempted murder; two counts of first-degree assault; seven counts of first-degree reckless endangerment; and seven counts of third degree criminal mischief. He was awaiting arraignment last night.

At the 13th Precinct station house, Berrigan broke down in tears and admitted he fired the shots, police sources said.

if of an \$820 mil-
lission to learn if
able to support

ed scientists and
ided into two
king on the dou-
eisinger has en-
neers to stay fo-
ortunity and not
and its problems.

News Wire Services

lasted e botch

N — Workers
nuclear weapons
it reaction" with
acceptable conse-
shandling pieces
trigger, and near-
n, officials said.
the Texas lab
broken pieces of
gh explosive be-
om an old war-
n in an unortho-
aised the risk of
ense Nuclear Fa-
board said Tues-
o Energy Secre-
raham.

ised disquieting
"safety at the En-
t's Pantex nucle-
it near Amarillo,
quick-thinking
mented the explo-
g.
hat would have
trigger detonat-

News Wire Services

"Nobody is trying to hurt Mrs. Atkins or Dr. Atkins," Bloomberg said in an interview to air tomorrow on "Eyewitness News Up Close with Diana Williams."

"I think my answer is lighten up a little bit and you should watch what you eat," he said.

The food furor erupted Tues- day when Bloomberg, in an off- the-cuff crack picked up by New York 1 microphones, said reports that Atkins died last year after falling were "bull-" He also hinted that the diet doc's weight may have been a factor in his death.

Williams, in the Sunday inter- view on Channel 7, gave Bloomberg every opportunity to apologize, but the mayor re- fused.

"Atkins is dead. I don't be- lieve that bull--- that he dropped dead shipping on a sidewalk," Bloomberg sudden- ly said.

"I actually went to his house out in Southampton for a Pat- aki fund-raiser two years ago. Bloomberg told the firefighters "The guy was fat — big guy — but heavy. And the food was in- edible. I took one appetizer and I had to spit it into my napkin."

Atkins' widow said he 72-year-old husband — a cardi- ologist whose diet favors stea- and eggs over pasta and othe- carbohydrates — died of sever- trauma to his head after slip- ping outside his E. 55th St. of- fice during a snowstor-

Richard Rothstein, 2004
man for Atkins' compi- 2004

Cop gets busted for belting her son

An East Harlem cop has been arrested and suspended for hitting her child with a belt.

Sharon Javier, an officer for approximately five years, was arrested Thursday after investiga- tors discovered she had been dis- ciplining her 9-year-old son by smacking him with a belt.

Javier, who is stationed at the 23rd Precinct stationhouse on E. 102nd St., was charged with sec- ond-degree assault, police said.

An investigation is continu- ing, an NYPD spokesman said.

Jonathan Lemire

Team K

By DAN LUZADDER in E
and JOSE MARTINEZ in I
DAILY NEWS WRITERS

The race card is on th
Kobe Bryant's lawyer
the Los Angeles Laker
cused of rape because t

"There is lots of histo-
ing falsely accused of th-
en," said defense attorn-

The claim — the first
has suggested race as a
lawyers argued over ac-
crisis counselor who sav-
view with the 19-year-old accuse-

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 24 JAN. 2004

Col
fork
e
ed y
wa
lack
ut b
ie b
mel
Bry:
ve —
o no
on a

Cops put bite on loanshark operation

BY BARBARA ROSS
and CARRIE MELAGO
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITERS

AUTHORITIES HAVE busted a vicious loansharking operation that pulled in \$1 million over the past five years — and whose enforcer was a former city cop, officials said yesterday.

Four defendants were snagged after a frightened Queens businessman couldn't keep up with the exorbitant interest payments on his \$20,000 loan and told police he feared for his safety, officials said.

"There were guns displayed. In one case, a gun was put to somebody's head," said Manhattan Assistant District Attorney Vincent Heintz.

An investigation uncovered about two dozen victims — most owners of small businesses such as jewelry stores and dry cleaners — who borrowed between \$10,000 and \$30,000 at interest as high as 125% annually, police said.

The debtors were allegedly threatened by Thomas Florio, 48, a former city police officer known to victims as "Fifi" because he always had a miniature schnauzer at his side.

Florio retired with three-quarters disability pension from the 23rd Precinct in 1993 after stepping on a nail while running after a suspect.

Rage

Says sarge helped

Florio retired with three-quarters disability pension from the 23rd Precinct in 1993 after stepping on a nail while running after a suspect.

The money in the operation came from Gerald Taddomo, 53, and his wife, Susan, 40, a professional bodybuilder, authorities said. They were arrested yesterday at their palatial Lloyd Harbor L.I. home that featured a horse stable, two custom Harley-Davidson motorcycles and 17 firearms, according to Sgt. Felipe Rodriguez of the NYPD's organized crime investigation division.

Donald Weidel, 45, of College Point, Queens, was allegedly the borrowers' initial contact.

The suspects were all charged with conspiracy.

"They wanted their money, and they'd get it one way or another," said NYPD Detective Richard Fagan.

A man with a black eye who answered the door at Florio's house in Oceanside, L.I., declined to comment.

A neighbor said the former cop was a kind man who doted on his little dog, Chuckie.

"You got my head spinning with this. I never saw any inkling of that," said the neighbor. "He's extremely helpful, a great neighbor. I wish I had more neighbors like him."

she buried
L.I. Louis A.

"Lou gag
wanted be
would hav
side her
"Now I ha
es for my l
Martine
court-mar
in the Jun
Allen, 34
posito, 30

Reported
ciplined
tossed an
possibly a



WILL
NIGHT
ST
ICE!

Officer goes on 'fender bender'

By JAMIE SCHRAM

An off-duty NYPD cop wearing a tuxedo was arrested on drunken-driving and menacing charges yesterday after slamming his car into a minivan in Queens, police and a witness said.

Officer Darryl White was suspended without pay from East Harlem's 23rd Precinct after the incident on Lefferts Boulevard near Metropolitan Avenue in Kew Gardens at about 12:20 a.m., police said.

Witness Brian Muszel, who was in the minivan, claimed that White got out of his Chrysler Concord after the wreck and acted belligerently toward him and his two friends.

"The guy got out of his car stumbling," Muszel said. "It's noticeable beyond belief that he is drunk. He's wearing a tuxedo. You can tell he just came from a party."

"He started walking toward us, and I asked him if he was drunk. And he just started going crazy, threatening us. He said, 'You don't know who you are f---ing with.'"

According to Muszel, White also pulled out a handgun. Police could not confirm this last night.

"We all froze," Muszel said. "We didn't know what to do."

jamie.schram@nypost.com

NYPD DA BLOTTE

Brooklyn

■ Two workers were caught on tape stealing merchandise from a Downtown Brooklyn store on several occasions, authorities said yesterday.

Jason Escalera, 22, and John Peña, 36, were arrested Thursday and charged with petit larceny.

Sources said the pair struck seven times between Nov. 5 and 19 at the Target store in which they worked on Flatbush Avenue near Atlantic Avenue.

A security guard reviewed two video surveillance tapes, which caught the men in the act and handed them over to police on Dec. 1, the sources said.

The first tape allegedly showed Peña lifting up a box containing unknown merchandise in the stock room.

He then walked into an aisle, concealed the merchandise on his body and crushed the box, sources said.

The second tape allegedly depicted Escalera snatching a digital camera, stuffing it into his pants and buckling his belt.

He also shoved merchandise into his pockets, sources said.

Police did not recover the stolen items.

■ An elderly bar owner has been arrested for beating his friend with a billy club during an argument in East Flatbush, authorities said yesterday.

Sources said Vincent Mayers, 69, was busted Thursday on charges of assault, menacing and weapon possession in the

NEW YORK POST 5 DEC. 2005

lips Away

Council, city officials asked for a structure that would be strong enough to accommodate extra floors at some point in the future, Mr. Blumenfeld said.

Mr. Blumenfeld said Costco took its time because it was a sought-after tenant. "They're the 800-pound gorilla in the retail world," he said. "They do it at their pace, their speed." He said Target had more experience than Costco with urban settings.

Target has six stores in the city, including one in the Bronx that straddles a piece of the Marble Hill section of Manhattan, and two more are under construction. "Their mentality is: 'We've lived with this before. Let's get it done,'" Mr. Blumenfeld said.

But Mr. Brotman said Costco, which occupies three other stores in New York City, occupies basement space over. "We're well aware of the need for coexistence with other uses in the area with residential above,"

he said. "The wholesale club was mined to open in Manhattan for the years," he said, "and obviously looked at 50 different sites." He said he would expect the store to open in New York next month — once the city has approved the site.



The Police Kill A Teenager After a Chase In Harlem

By CARA BUCKLEY
and KATE HAMMER

A police officer shot and killed an 18-year-old youth alongside a darkened East Harlem basketball court early yesterday. Police officials defended the shooting, saying it appeared that the officer had fired in self-defense, but outraged residents, who huddled in groups yesterday mourning the young man's death, insisted that the shooting was unprovoked.

The teenager, Mingo Kenneth Mason, was pronounced dead at 1:47 a.m. at Metropolitan Hospital Center, the police said. Mr. Mason, who lived with Beatrice Mason, his great-grandmother, at 404 East 105th Street, had been shot once in the right side of the neck, a spokeswoman for the medical examiner's office said.

Around 12:30 a.m., the police said, they received a 911 call from a resident of the East River Houses, a sprawling public housing project along the East River between 102nd and 105th Streets. The caller said that four young men were gathered outside a building at 420 East 105th Street, admiring a gun held by a young man wearing a red and white bandanna around his head.

Two police officers approached, and the group scattered, according to the police. The young man in the bandanna brushed past the officers, the police said, and began to run.

Alerted by radio, other officers from the 23rd Precinct began chasing the young man, whom neighbors identified as Mr. Mason. The pursuit lasted about four blocks, ending at the edge of a basketball court at 431 East 102nd Street when Mr. Mason whirled around and one officer fired a shot, police said, and Mr. Mason fell.

A loaded .25-caliber semiautomatic handgun was found by Mr. Mason's side, the police said. They added that investigators were trying to determine whether the gun was stolen or had been used in any crimes.

The officer who shot Mr. Mason was not identified, but has been with the department 13 years, the police said.

A police spokesman, Paul J. Browne, said in a statement that the shooting was under investigation but "appears to be within department guidelines," which allow officers to use deadly force to protect them-

Long

By RON

NEWARK, school reunions, the guest memories. Then blithely that awkward into something.

But at gathering of the association of — where the his own men into America, and the future well.

The more to the 1940's sentimentalism was a predator with a reputation for lawyers. Many of the have the time inclination to be is overwhelming and is struggling gangs, in its ally low achievement today's students. "While I live a waste of energy."

Weequan raise \$3 more re

the good old 1952 graduates come a lawyer that energy students at were some interest in this who did."

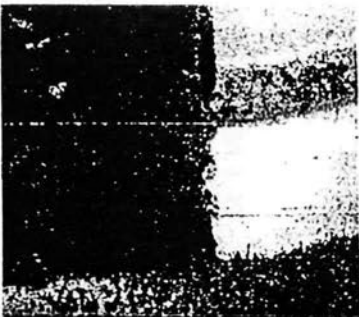
In nine years, chairman of the the association \$300,000, much scholarships for the of the high school.

In addition, helped buy trips to national and financial progress after the school.

And to the toney prep school two years ago, valued \$23,000 Paris by the graduates in France.

In the effort to date, near at the R Friday night.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 17 SEP. 2006



Photographs by Alan Zale for The New York Times

s, to the distress of residents.

Wide Conflict

it
sy
on
re
ig
00
nd

lage finances.

The workers moved to the streets after that, and the police followed them, particularly along Mamaroneck Avenue and Van Ransst Place, where most of the men gathered between 7 and 10 a.m. every day but Sunday, according to court testimony. At times, the laborers said, police officers used words or gestures to order the workers to move; other times, they just stared.

Two contractors testified that they were ticketed for minor traffic violations after picking up workers in Mamaroneck, suggesting it was retaliation for supporting the day laborers. None of the workers have been arrested or ticketed. But the village's police chief, Edward E. Flynn, a defendant in the lawsuit, along with Mayor Trifiletti and the village itself, said his officers were simply enforcing the law by citing drivers who violate traffic regulations. "At no time was the police presence ever undertaken to restrict or impede laborers from soliciting or obtaining work," Chief Flynn testified.

He said he had gotten complaints from residents about laborers running across the street and blocking traffic or sticking their heads into cars to solicit work. "There was definitely increased police activity in that area, but that was because of the complaints we had received."

The village's lawyer, Kevin J. Plunkett, added, "What they're trying to do now is beat up our Police Department, and we're simply not going to allow that."

As the trial progressed through the week here, day laborers continued to pace the streets six miles away in Mamaroneck, searching for work.

Testimony for two of the plaintiffs had to be postponed because they were working when they were scheduled to be in court. "What choice do I have?" asked one of those plaintiffs, a 24-year-old man from Guatemala. "I have a family to support at home, and I still have to pay my rent."

selves or others from imminent harm.

But Antonette Daniels, 39, who said she had seen the shooting from across the darkened basketball court, said Mr. Mason had been shot without provocation. She said she had seen Mr. Mason racing alongside the basketball court, pursued by two police officers.

One officer yelled, "Freeze," Ms. Daniels said, and Mr. Mason stopped. Then the second officer, who was closer to Mr. Mason, fired, Ms. Daniels said. Mr. Mason did not pull out a gun, Ms. Daniels said, adding that the police officer "had no reason to shoot."

After the shooting, the officer approached Mr. Mason, who was lying motionless on the court, and began trembling, Ms. Daniels said.

The shooting enraged residents of the housing complex, who said they had long felt under siege by what they described as an overzealous police presence.

"They always question what we're doing," said one resident, Bobby West, 28.

Yesterday afternoon, residents gathered near the basketball court where Mr. Mason played with his friends and where he died, shaking their heads and asking, "Why would they shoot him?" Some wept, while others shouted in frustration.

Mr. Mason was convicted in October 2004 for a mugging in Manhattan, according to the police. Mr. Mason's mother, Charlotte Mason, 42, who did not live with her son, said he returned two months ago from a year-long stay at a juvenile reform camp in Buffalo. She said he had earned his G.E.D. and was training to be a security guard.

"He came back changed," Ms. Mason said. "All I know is that now I don't have a son."



Mingo, Kenneth Mason, 18, center, was carrying a gun when he was shot yesterday, the police said

than \$1
arship
With
Attles,
utive w
the Nat
as hono
haired
school's
current
or socie
cient
And
appare

NYPD BLACK & BLUE

'Assault cop' sex suit----

By KATI CORNELL,
LARRY CELONA
and ERIKA MARTINEZ

An NYPD captain facing assault charges for allegedly attacking his cop girlfriend has been hit with a sexual-harassment suit — charging he forced her to have sex with him on the job.

Officer Sharon Gandarilla claims her nightmare began soon after she became involved with Alberto Sanchez, a 17-year veteran, who pursued a romantic relationship in 2004 and developed a three-year obsession that allegedly turned violent.

Early in the tumultuous affair, Sanchez "forced [Gandarilla] to have sex with him against her will at work," according to the suit, filed in Manhattan federal court.

Gandarilla claims Sanchez forced her to have sex at the 23rd Precinct station house in East Harlem and at the Police Academy.

Even when Gandarilla ended the relationship in 2004, Sanchez, "was physically abusive to [her] and physically and sexually assaulted her no fewer than 30 times," the suit says.

Nothing would stop the randy captain, who was transferred out of the 23rd Precinct because of the inappropriate relationship, but convinced Gandarilla to ask to work under him at his new job at the Academy, she claims.

In court papers, Gandarilla says, "Sanchez would order me into his office and grab me, attempting to make sexual advances against my will."

The captain allegedly spiraled out of control on Sept. 1, 2006, when he turned up at a retirement party Gandarilla was attending at a Greenwich Village restaurant and accused her of sleeping with another cop.

"He ... forced me to leave the restaurant and began physically assaulting me outside," Gandarilla wrote in a complaint, claiming Internal Affairs officials had Sanchez under surveillance for an unrelated investigation, but took no action.

On Dec. 1, 2006, Gandarilla was again out with fellow officers when Sanchez showed up and demanded that she meet him in a Bronx parking lot to "talk," she claimed.

"Once in the Bronx, he convinced me to exit my car and immediately began assaulting me," claims Gandarilla, who is seeking unspecified damages for sexual harassment, assault and false imprisonment.

Sanchez was busted for the violence and has pending criminal cases in The Bronx and Manhattan.

"When Gandarilla refused Sanchez's sexual advances, Sanchez would order his lieutenants and sergeants to deny vacation time request made by Gandarilla, and would direct them to assign her undesirable tasks," court papers state.

A call to the lawyer representing Sanchez, who is now assigned to an administrative job, was not returned.

erika.martinez@nypost.com

ENNETT

"hot spots are suits after they long" to music cense to play. om and Fusion ds of thousands s from a federal ement lawsuit ican Society of rs and Publish- 'ork lawsuits are among 27 filed in 17 states this week by ASCAP in s of raising out copyrighted

the e had or t s like, es a n't get lanc senior f 1 ing at day resen- Pe d fed- an ocked flo Give ill "You lef " Van ght an- gte Kast's docu-

5, th eitful- org hael's laug " and out — clear from the club played the am rockers Bad 006 ballad by runner-up Clay

16, neither Man- responded to to purchase a play the 8.5 mil- istry. Candilora ld penalize the 10 for each song ne added.

ett@nypost.com

leanup

er of Lexington Avenue treet, was among about

Police Captain on Trial In '06 Assault on Officer

By ANEMONA HARTOCOLLIS

In September 2006 a police captain in a jealous rage dragged an officer under his command by her hair into a car on a Greenwich Village street and beat her savagely, a prosecutor told a Manhattan jury yesterday.

As the assault trial got under way, the prosecutor said that the captain, Alberto Sanchez, had had a two-year affair with the officer, Sharon Gandarilla, whom she described as the reluctant and terrified participant in a covert and abusive affair.

The prosecutor, Jessica Taub, told the jury in Manhattan's Criminal Court that the officer "was hoping that no one would find out that she, a married woman and police officer, was having an affair with her supervisor, the captain of her precinct."

In addition to that, the prosecutor said, "She was also hoping no one would find out who gave her the bruises that she showed up at work with."

One witness yesterday, Anton Wilkinson, a New York University security guard, said that he saw the beating and tried to help. But Captain Sanchez muttered, "I'm on the job," Mr. Wilkinson said, so he "backed off."

But Captain Sanchez's lawyer, Marvyn Kornberg, attacked Officer Gandarilla's credibility, saying that the relationship was consensual and that if Officer Gandarilla had been beaten, it was not by Captain Sanchez.

In the most dramatic testimony at yesterday's trial, Mr. Wilkinson identified Captain Sanchez as the man who had beaten Officer Gandarilla.

"You can't say that this male is this defendant, can you?" Mr. Kornberg demanded, with some flourish, during his cross-examination of Mr. Wilkinson.

"Yes sir, I can," Mr. Wilkinson shot back, as Captain Sanchez, a stocky man with a crew cut, looked back at him from the defense table with a tight smile.

Mr. Wilkinson testified that he was sitting in his N.Y.U. van writing in his official memo book when he noticed a couple arguing in a black Honda parked across the street from him at Lafayette and East Fourth Streets on Sept. 1, 2006.

He said he saw the man race around to the passenger side of

Charges of beating a female subordinate who was his lover.

the car and begin beating the woman with his fists and kicking her lower body as she sat in the car.

Mr. Wilkinson said he got out of the van, walked over to the car and asked the woman, "Do you need my help?" "She said no, she just needed her keys," he said.

Mr. Wilkinson conceded that he had not identified Captain Sanchez when he was shown a photographic array by the police during the investigation. But he said that all the photographs were of men dressed very similarly in white shirts and ties, and that he had told the police that one of the photographs looked familiar.

Mr. Kornberg said Officer Gandarilla had fabricated her accusations to bolster a lawsuit she filed this month in Federal District Court in Manhattan, charging the city and Captain Sanchez with subjecting her to discrimination and sexual harassment on the job.

"You are going to find that this complainant is a woman who makes accusations but can't back up the accusations because they don't comport with common sense," Mr. Kornberg said.

In his opening, Mr. Kornberg suggested that as a police officer who "carried a gun, carried a

shield, carried a baton and was trained in self-defense," Officer Gandarilla was an unlikely victim of what he called "rape."

He said he would introduce recorded conversations and cellphone records to show that Officer Gandarilla called Captain Sanchez 379 times after the assault. He did not describe the contents of those conversations.

Officer Gandarilla, 33, a nine-year veteran of the police force, says in her federal suit that Captain Sanchez, 42, began making romantic and sexual advances toward her in February 2004, after she returned from maternity leave, and that she soon "relented" and began an affair with him.

The pair met in 2003 when Officer Gandarilla was assigned to the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem as a crime analyst, and Captain Sanchez became the precinct's executive officer. Her lawsuit says that the affair grew increasingly coercive as Captain Sanchez physically and sexually assaulted her 30 times between March 2005 and December 2006.

Captain Sanchez is now on modified duty, assigned to a desk job without a weapon, his lawyer said.

Officer Gandarilla also charges in her federal complaint that when she was attacked on the street in September 2006, it was witnessed by Internal Affairs officers who were investigating Captain Sanchez on unrelated misconduct charges, and that the officers did nothing to help her.

"That's not true," said Paul J. Browne, a spokesman for the Police Department. He said that Internal Affairs surveillance was not being carried out at the time Officer Gandarilla was assaulted. Mr. Browne said that Captain Sanchez had been accused of favoritism toward Officer Gandarilla, but that those charges had not been substantiated.

Prosecutors said Officer Gandarilla was expected to testify today.

Murt officer



NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 14 MAY 2009

...vives hit & run

...ol sho was before a drunken-driver hit her NYPD career. Photo by David Pokress

Cop who tried to be robber gets busted

A CITY COP WAS arrested for plotting to rob almost a million bucks from a drug dealer's apartment after the snitch he recruited to help ratted him out, authorities said.

Shawn Jenkins, 41, was caught on tape hatching the bizarre break in plan and was busted when he showed up at the Inwood pad to carry it out yesterday, officials said.

The 15-year veteran was held on \$200,000 bond after being charged with attempted robbery and other felonies in Manhattan Federal Court.

Jenkins' problems began when he told a confidential informant he was a body guard for a dealer who was deported last year. He claimed the dealer had stashed \$900,000 under a closet floor and sent him a map, authorities said.

Jenkins needed help getting in to the apartment and wanted the informant to serve a pilfered summons on the tenant and zap him with a stun gun, officials said.

He called the would-be partner Tuesday and told him the heist was set for that night — then was busted when he showed up.

Jenkins, who was almost fired from the NYPD in 2000 after failing to secure a prisoner, was assigned to Manhattan's 23rd precinct.

Thomas Zambito and Alisen Gendar

Pat Charge

BY NIN
DAILY NEWS

THE FAMILY girl abandoned a school bus yesterday afternoon, dropping

They do. They're saying that she's mom. Shall children are the bus all the of example ar

Alaina Stes Public School around alone. 4 after Van driver Jean C her on a Cor waiting for a p

The girl, wi to her baby's her mom the c in a rush and pull until her p

Nudre 54 was suspended and got a desk et for endange of a child. But dropped after pearance in C Court, prosecu

Nudre could for comment

Prince Ha

PRINCE HARRY, loving British royal, is flying to New York for a 36-hour tour. Wind 36-hour tour get tongues wagging girls swooning

The recently sun has made headline raucous exploits mantic liaisons, will be a more som He will visit

HARDWOOD FLOORING
LUMBER
LIQUIDATOR

For a h

Need to get away?

Escape to the Caribbean



'BEAT' COP IS FIRED

But keeps pension

EXCLUSIVE

By PHILIP MESSING

An NYPD captain who did time at Rikers Island for assaulting his cop mistress on a Greenwich Village street is finally getting booted from his \$150,000-a-year job — but will keep his lucrative pension. The Post has learned.

In August 2007, Capt. Alberto Sanchez, 46, was convicted in Manhattan Criminal Court for a September 2006 attack on his subordinate, Sharon Gandarilla, 36, a cop assigned to the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem, where Sanchez was once second-in-command.

Gandarilla, who has filed a federal civil-rights lawsuit against Sanchez and the NYPD, was outraged that Sanchez will keep his pension, which is worth an estimated \$75,000 a year.

"It's a slap in the face to me. It is the NYPD condoning domestic violence," Gandarilla bitterly noted.

"The mayor is saying the pension system is costing a lot of money and he wants pension reform," she said. "Meanwhile, the NYPD is slated to give this guy his pension when they could have fired him more than three years ago."

Legally, a felony conviction leads to an immediate dismissal and loss of pension. But when it's a misdemeanor, the police commissioner can rule on whether the officer keeps his or her job and pension.

Gandarilla's attorney, Linda Cronin, of Lake Success, L.I., was flabbergasted



ALBERTO SANCHEZ

Assaulted gal-cop mistress

by what she claimed was lenient treatment the NYPD provided to Sanchez.

"I suspect that rank has its privilege. It's mind-boggling to believe that the NYPD will protect him to this degree," she said.

Gandarilla, a mother of three, asserts that she was sexually harassed and repeatedly beaten by Sanchez, who forced her to perform sexual favors for him at work after she sought to break off a consensual affair that began in August 2004, when she was still married.

A jury found Sanchez guilty of misdemeanor assault for attacking Gandarilla on Lafayette and Fourth streets, rejecting his alibi that he was already on a Metro-North train heading home to his wife and kids.

Sanchez was sentenced to 60 days in jail after a series of appeals.

He spent 40 days at Rikers Island last spring, with the balance of his term forgiven under the so-called "good time" provisions of state law, a city Department of Correction spokesman said.

Additional reporting by John Doyle

philip.messing@nypost.com



Seth Meyers saddles up for a New York gym yesterday.

malignancies, including pancreatic cancer, uterine cancer, cervical cancer, brain cancer, metastatic melanoma, gallbladder cancer, glandular cancer, sarcomas, stomach cancer and all pediatric cancers.

To donate, go to cyclofor-survival.org, which will stay open for donations through March.

"I'm proud that 100 percent of the money we raise goes directly to research," Goodman Linn said.

"It's prolonged my life, and I know it's prolonged others'."

TOUCH-&-BUST COPS

In E. Harlem, frisks lead to most arrests

BY BENJAMIN LESSER,
PEARL GABEL
and ALISON GENDAR
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITERS

THE MOST likely neighborhood in New York where you'll get arrested or hit with a summons if cops "stop and frisk" you is East Harlem, records show.

Throughout much of this year, nearly half of the people cops stopped in that neighborhood's 23rd Precinct wound up facing some level of criminal charge or violation, a Daily News analysis of records found.

The citywide average is 15%.

From April through September 48% of the 4,054 people stopped and questioned by the NYPD were either issued a summons or arrested. Nearly 80% of those hit with charges got the lower-level summons.

The precinct's record dwarfed the rest of the city. Citywide over the last few years, about 13% of those stopped were either arrested or given a summons, NYPD records show. Recently the rate grew to about 15%.

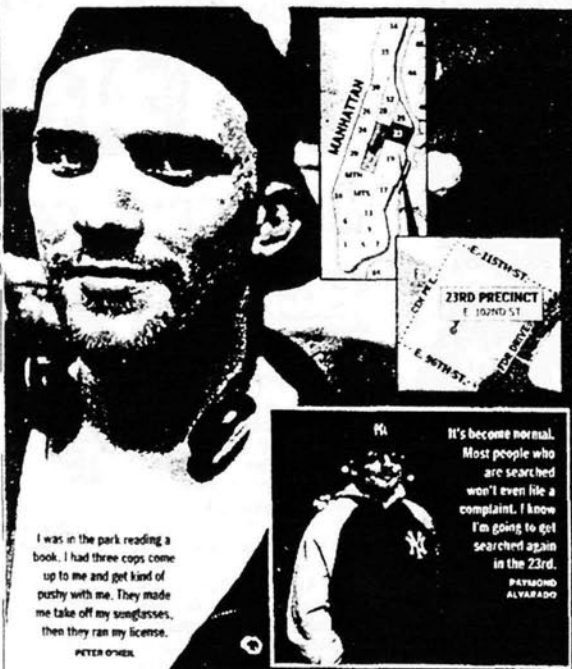
Only one other precinct, upper Manhattan's 32nd Precinct, has even topped 40% in combined summonses and arrests since January 2007.

NYPD Deputy Commissioner Paul Browne said the numbers in the 23rd Precinct were inflated because officers mistakenly filled out stop-and-frisk reports, known as 250s, when they don't have to.

"In some cases they thought they needed to fill out a 250 when they didn't. It was an unnecessary step," Browne said, adding that the problem will be corrected.

Other insiders said cops would only fill out extra paperwork if they were instructed to do so. "Cops are allergic to paperwork. They hate it. Someone told them to do it this way," another law enforcement source said.

East Harlem residents insist the numbers accurately reflect their experience in the precinct,



I was in the park reading a book. I had three cops come up to me and get kind of pushy with me. They made me take off my sunglasses, then they ran my license.

PETER O'NEIL

which runs from 96th to 125th Sts. between Fifth Ave. and the Harlem River.

"It's become normal," said Raymond Alvarado, 36. "Most people who are searched won't even file a complaint. I know I'm going to get searched again in the 23rd."

Alvarado said he's been stopped and frisked so often he changed the way he dresses — avoiding all black or any gang-affiliated colors — since that seems to attract police attention.

Police insiders said stop-and-frisks, when done correctly, should result in felony and misdemeanor arrests — not an increase in summonses, which are often just violations.

"If you are hitting 50%, and most of that is summonses, then your cops are stopping people for the wrong reasons and giving out summonses," said a former precinct commander. "And 50% is just ridiculous. Whoever was crunching the numbers must have been asleep not to notice it."

Truck driver Raul Gonzalez, 42, whose record consists of traffic infractions, says he's been stopped in the 23rd repeatedly because he's been told he "fits the description" of a suspect.

"They tell you to put your

hands against the wall and they pat you down. They ask you to empty out your pockets. They tell you, 'Open your wallet and give me your ID.' Once they run it and see it's clean, they let you go. I've never gotten an apology from a cop," Gonzalez said.

Peter O'Neil, 23, moved into the precinct two months ago and has already been subjected to a stop-and-frisk, though he didn't get a summons.

"I was in the park reading a book. I had three cops come up to me and get kind of pushy with me. They made me take off my sunglasses, then they ran my license. They saw I was clean and they backed off," he said.

Some Manhattan cops and their supervisors said stop-and-frisks are effective tools when used to find suspects, or to combat burglary spikes, stickup crews or open-air drug markets.

Still, one veteran undercover cop worried that commanding officers were pressing street cops to spike the numbers to please the bosses at One Police Plaza. The friction with the community could be damaging, he warned.

"It's just bad police work and gets everyone in the neighborhood even more (angry) at cops, which comes back to bite us sooner or later," the cop said.

agendar@nydailynews.com



KNOCKOUT: Angelica Marie Cecora (left, yesterday), 25, is suing boxer Oscar De La Hoya (far left, with wife Millie Corretjer), accusing him of assault and unlawful imprisonment after a bizarre sex romp at the Ritz-Carlton hotel in the spring



MARIBEL SORIANO
Probed over pic postings

'Suicide' cop's in a pixel

An East Harlem cop is under investigation for allegedly posting online grisly photos of an apparent suicide victim and videos of suspects handcuffed to chairs. The Post has learned.

The photobucket.com account also included shots of Officer Maribel Soriano in uniform and of official-looking paperwork.

The seeming breach of regulations stunned her 23rd Precinct colleagues, sources said.

"Her career is over," a law-enforcement source pronounced.

Deputy Commissioner Paul Browne confirmed that the case "is already under investigation by the Internal Affairs Bureau."

The photos were spotted on 4chan, an anonymous message board, and quickly deleted.

The Web site also had two video clips showing the handcuffed suspects, one of whom could be seen struggling to put on her boots.

Soriano said she didn't have a Photobucket account and didn't post the shots.

"I wouldn't put work photos on the Internet," she said. "I think someone is hijacking my personal photos."

Jamie Schram
and Jennifer Bain

NEW YORK POST 11 NOV. 2011

Army massacre suit

EPILOGUE

ter of all its powers. The death of Mr. [Name], a loss to us as to the [Name] Press, tolerant as [Name] shortcomings of its [Name], has not failed to ex- [Name] unsparing terms, the [Name] departments of the Con- [Name]. And the murmur- [Name] the Davis Administra- [Name]—were beginning to [Name] powerful quarters of the [Name]—in Georgia and in [Name] anxieties thus begotten, [Name] disappointment arising [Name] England and France [Name] probably had much to do [Name] of Mr. DAVIS, if he

[Name], the Vice-President [Name], is not in a condi- [Name] of affairs. He is [Name] ally as was his Chief, [Name] to be lying ill at Ma- [Name] and vigorous even, this [Name] of such as he at Rich- [Name] now war, and he would [Name] stormy passions of the [Name] a stern will and an [Name] in the unruly spirits [Name] diance to some form of [Name] DAVIS had great force in [Name] on may have it. We [Name] as. We are sure that [Name] have a very ugly look [Name] ates.

OF UNCLAIMED MERCHANTS.—We found an advertise- [Name] collector, of an extensive [Name] merchandise, now in [Name] in this City. As no [Name] held, the list is an un- [Name] valuable one, and is [Name] of the trading and

Al Expeditions—Three Must Have.

ery cogent reasons why [Name] ports on Hatteras Inlet, [Name] harle," as the rebel en- [Name]. But it is a great mis- [Name] has been stated, that [Name] command of the whole [Name] to obtain possession of [Name] waters there are three [Name] is absolutely necessary [Name] eat pity that Gen. But-

to be working in favor of the Gov- [Name] ernment. The splendid success of our fleet in [Name] capturing the forts at Hatteras;—the vigor [Name] and energy displayed in Fremont's proclama- [Name] tion;—the wreck of the best of the rebel pri- [Name] vateers;—the reported death of their leader; [Name]—the splendid response of the people to the [Name] call of the Government for money to carry on [Name] the war;—the fresh life and activity visible [Name] in every department of the public service, and [Name] the highly encouraging reports which reach us [Name] from abroad, have combined to infuse hope and [Name] cheerful faith in the public mind. Business of all [Name] kinds shows the effect of this change. Men [Name] no longer fear to act. They have felt the [Name] strength and stability of the Government, and [Name] know now that it is ample for their protec- [Name] tion. They no longer fear its overthrow, or [Name] what was far more dreadful, its decay and [Name] death from inanition. It has shown itself [Name] strong in the attachment of the people,—the [Name] surest basis which any Government can possi- [Name] bly have.

WORK FOR THE DETECTIVE POLICE.—We are [Name] informed on very good authority that a num- [Name] ber of persons hang constantly around the re- [Name] cruiting-stations in the Park for the purpose [Name] of dissuading men who intend to enlist. They [Name] have been heard doing this more than once by [Name] men who took pains to identify the men en- [Name] gaged in this work, and whose testimony can [Name] be had whenever it may be wanted. We do [Name] not see how they could more effectually aid [Name] the rebellion than by such conduct.

THE STATE CLOTHING CONTRACTS.—We pub- [Name] lish this morning the report of a Committee [Name] of the Military Board of the State, in reply to [Name] a statement of the Inspectors of the clothing [Name] purchased by them for the troops of this [Name] State. It is accompanied by the testimony [Name] they have taken in the case, and merits the [Name] attention of all who would understand aright [Name] the action of our State authorities on this [Name] subject.

A PLEASANT VOCABULARY.—A member of [Name] the "Tiger Rifles," of Louisiana, gives the [Name] New-Orleans *True Delta* a very highly-co- [Name] lored picture of the exploits of that fierce [Name] regiment, at the battle of Bull Run, in the [Name] course of which, he says:

"Our Lieutenant, old TOM ADRIAN, than whom a [Name] braver man never wore a hair, shouted out, 'Tigers, [Name] go in once more, go in my sons—I'll be greatly, glo- [Name] riously God d—d if the s—s of b—s can ever whip the [Name] Tigers.' Our blood was on fire, life was valueless, [Name] the boys fired one volley, then rushed upon the [Name] foe," &c.

Such language would naturally "fire the

[Applause.]

S. H. PARKER, of Ont- [Name] Committee, reported the [Name] Resolved, That this C [Name] organizations of the Ci [Name] claiming representation [Name] Democracy, worthy alik [Name] therefore, be it further

Resolved, That, follow [Name] State Conventions of th [Name] it be now earnestly ur [Name] senting respectively the [Name] organizations, to presen [Name] sons from each of said [Name] entitled to seats and a [Name] this Convention.

MR. PARKER said the [Name] had to say on the subje [Name] olive branch to the Dem [Name] moved their adoption [Name] report.

MR. LANE said that [Name] tion were charged with [Name] question of regularity o [Name] He did not know nor ca

act merits of [Name] appointed by [Name] ation, report [Name] bound to sup- [Name] ply that the [Name] ny delegates [Name] occasions, a [Name] unite the De [Name] gather, the c [Name] seats in the C [Name] was, howeve [Name] er, and unles [Name] by the Conve [Name] a State Convi [Name] Democracy, t [Name] tion of regula

S. H. PARKER [Name] of regularity [Name] bers of the [Name] claim of reco [Name] saying that th [Name] sented was to [Name] publican Part

MR. LUDWIN [Name] so long under [Name] of New-York [Name] sire to cripple [Name] oal organizati [Name] had published [Name] tions appear and cla [Name] This was enough for [Name] great leader of the Dem [Name] stricken down by the [Name] field, the Mozart and

to the Convention, be- [Name] leader. We need vote [Name] try now, and he would [Name] body of the Democra [Name] Once the Mozart had [Name] and carried the City o [Name] He recognized a tru [Name] was in favor of prose [Name] of the Constitution, a [Name] terms of peace. He [Name] cidal policy of exclud [Name] to support Democrati [Name] SCOTT LOAN, of Livin [Name] mittee, said the Mino [Name] gation, found abuses [Name] which they did no [Name] Sachems of Tamman [Name] claim the right to sit [Name] cratic General Comm [Name] believe that any sele [Name] privilege, but that th [Name] Democracy of the C [Name] should form their Ge [Name] a recent convert to l [Name] ranks because he fel [Name] Democratic princip [Name] servation of this

THE NEW YORK TIMES 5 SEP 1861

Ormen.....	2,550
I. Coghill.....	6,523
th & Edgar.....	10,000
I. & J. S. Bacon.....	10,000
cher & Bro.....	25,000
I. Cammings.....	4,000
I. Reel & Co.....	10,000
er.....	21,700

FROM ASHWALL.	
Leht, Schmitt-	
by & Co.....	6,050
Leht, Schmitt-	
by & Co.....	3,132
J. Crane & Co.....	10,210
My & Everett.....	563
er.....	1,890
Laas.....	200
Donburgh & Bro.....	1,612

\$2,022,458
\$23,518
\$2,040,006

the Preble, and the
Inwall, when the Star
crows all well. The U.
W. leave in a

Pa n, purser of
ss ls, Fargo &

IEI EAST.
Val o arrived at
le, blich \$12,793
lled, and advices
id C o the 12th of

Importance.
nsacted little
lous steamer.
by Aurecan-
meeting of the
pon measures
he other side
ned that their
erement.
alparaiso had
and fanegas of

en discovered
scar, ten miles to the
mas, in a very favorable
s.

shows that at the close
of 1,659,310 inhabitants,
since 1854, or during a

llroad is expected to
as Payne on the 18th
d as far as Rincagua at

and Valparaiso road
and it is now expected
ed in four years.

aid says:
the British minister had
omo British men-of-war
f four American steam-
ers expected to settle the
re: but we place no re-

in rude and insulting language to that gentleman, regardless of the presence of his wife and child, by whom he was accompanied. A meeting of French citizens was held at the house of Lafayette Hook and Ladder Company, to repudiate and denounce this outrage; and after the adoption of suitable resolutions, the multitude assembled proceeded to the dwelling of Mr. Gantier, the consul, and through their chairman, gave that gentleman appropriate assurances of the reprobation in which they held the authors of the affront that was offered him.

The religious service was in celebration of the birthday of Louis Napoleon.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

SUNDAY OBSERVANCE.—DECENT UPON OPEN AIR DISTURBANCES.—THE NEWSBOYS.—The efforts of the police to enforce the law against Sunday liquor selling are continued and with good results. Our Sundays are quiet and orderly, in marked contrast to those of a few months since.

Yesterday afternoon, Capt. De Camp, of the 23d precinct, ordered a suspension of the target firing, billiard playing, hobby horse and swing riding at Conrad's Park, in Yorkville. The order was disregarded, when a section of police was ordered up, and the noisy amusements were carried by storm and their proprietors arrested. This provoked the ire of the Germans, who concluded to make a stand in behalf of Sunday desecration. A general assault on the police was made, the battle raging furiously. The police finally conquered and bore off fifteen or sixteen captives to the station house. During the melee the battle took the form of a naval engagement, one doughty German, illustrating a marine view, by imitating the plunge of Sappho into the sea. Not as in the case of the lyric poetess, a policeman was at hand, who rescued the flounderer from his unaccustomed water and saved the turbulent waves of Hurl, or Hell-gate (whichever orthography is adopted,) the sad necessity of sounding a requiem over the drenched warrior. The orators of to-morrow's anti-Sabbatarian meeting are thus provided with a theme. It is their fault if the Conrad's Park war and the compulsory "taking to water" of unwilling Germans, be not thoroughly ventilated.

The newsboys, availing themselves of the devotion of the policemen to the liquor shops, and indignant at the neglect with which they are regarded, have begun to raise their voices, and to make the Sunday morning hideous with their cries. This nuisance has been suppressed for a full year. It must not be allowed to gain its former proportions. The General Superintendent has a farther opportunity to distinguish himself.

"SABBATARIAN DESPOTISM."—A public meeting is called for to-morrow, at the "Volk's Garten," for the purpose of expressing opposition to the Sunday liquor laws, and other enactments and ordinances designed to protect the Sabbath from desecration.—The chief engineer of this movement is understood to be an American, who writes "Reverend" before his name; but to dig his mines most successfully and play his batteries with most telling effect, he opens his crusade against Sunday and its observance, in a temple dedicated to lager beer and other continental

half-past eight last night at of Dr. Firth, at the junction streets caused by the service on fire the curtains of a shop.

During the excitement of fire a little child of Dr. Firth, where the fire was, by the have suffocated had it not a fireman named T. G. Irwin. No. 1. The damage to the

GRAND LARCENY.—James this morning for stealing \$ of 85 Powers street. A bank book on the South B by forging Dabniger's name appropriated to his own use, was found. McCannan ination.

AMERICAN

Sketch of the process of improvement

The manufacture of porcelain brought to great perfection, but this perfection has been the result of years of careful study and experimenting upon the various substances, and the beautiful ware. The process of this ware was undoubtedly introduced into China years before it was known in Europe, for it is well known that the Chinese built large and beautiful stoneware vessels, and as far as their knowledge extended, these existed centuries ago. The manufacture of porcelain in Germany, where about the latter part of the last century, by a German who made the discovery, and kept the knowledge to himself, he tried to die with him. In the year 1710, a native of Meissen, Saxony, made a nearly transparent porcelain, called "Saxony china."

He possessed of the secret, and in different parts of continental Europe, succeeding manufacturer made porcelain, it has now been brought to perfection. From the proper management, it now becomes a national manufacture, and is conducted on a large scale, appropriates one million of the support of the Imperial Government, Saxony, Germany, Prussia, and other manufactories carried on by the government, and where the best possible state of perfection is maintained. One man for a year or more, The Meissen porcelain is judged to be equally as good as Sevres, but it is the reputation obtained, that causes its value.

At these continental factories, the apprenticeship of six years is required, and the

features of the riot, and racial animus and the culpable given to the rioters. The break, was the causeless of the negroes of the City. It being throughout the City attacked wherever found, provocation or not. As unate people was spied, a car, or in the street, he by a crowd of men and a pluck came to his enough to escape into a only beaten and perhaps city not less than a dozen different parts of the City. In most diabolical of these our knowledge is that of Carmine-street. About 8 he was coming out of the p his horses, he was at 400 men and boys, who having-stones till he was m to a tree opposite the g yet satisfied with their lo his clothes and danced horrid oaths around his d body of the poor victim in the tree at a late hour

proprietors of such business as had negroes in to close up for fear that their premises. In most of compelled to remain over lest they be mobbed on

THE POLICE.

A large body of rioters, different hundred to three hundred nearer figure—marched in a line, inscribed "No draft" with every conceivable amusement themselves on looting at will, and occupying every street they went. They avowed plundering the La Farge House servant there. Fortunately—street—unexpectedly to place some two hundred men. CARPENTER and Sergeant instantly formed company CARPENTER far in advance, double quick." The fight was fierce and terrific. Men fell by blows of the Police, "No prisoners," and was left of the law-bodies of those ruffians and rascals lying on the ground cannot be awarded to or on this occasion. They hundred or five thousand adversaries, nor did they get charged, and in five minutes. Capt. CARPENTER, with reckless courage, the mob, and handling his It is a wonder he was not its success, must have had the first regular fight with the long them that the Police are

they met the mob, were on a house, in Fifth-avenue, to be attacked. None of injured in the encounter, rioters were killed, and ten died used up that they will in another riot at present.

MAYOR'S RESIDENCE.

do the fight above described,

conducted without interruption until 12, when the announcement was made that further proceedings would be suspended until to-day. The mob soon afterward paid a visit to this place, sacked it, and then set it on fire. It was totally consumed, as well as the remainder of the block.

BULL'S HEAD HOTEL.

This famous hotel, for many years past kept by Mr. ALLEXSON, and situated on Forty-fourth-street, between Lexington and Fifth avenues, shared the fate of so many other fine buildings in that part of the City. It was entirely destroyed, together with several barns, sheds and other out-houses on the premises. We do not understand that the cause of its destruction was owing to the fact that Mr. ALLEXSON, or any one other person immediately interested in the establishment, was specially odious to the incendiaries. The mob entered the hotel in large numbers and demanded liquor. They took all there was in the house, and many of them drank to excess; they also took all the cigars they could find. Many of them then ransacked the house and took everything they could lay their hands upon. In a short time flames were discovered bursting from the second story windows, and before a single fireman was on hand the building was past all hope of being saved.

A STATION-HOUSE AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE CITY POSTMASTER BURNED.

About 9 o'clock, the rioters in strong force assembled at the Twenty-third Precinct Station-house, near Yorkville, and set fire to the building before their intentions could be frustrated. The books and records of the Precinct were saved by one of the Sergeants. The house of Mr. ABRAHAM WAXMAN, Postmaster of the City, was also visited by the mob, and totally destroyed by fire.

THIEVES AND PICKPOCKETS.

This industrious class of our population availed themselves of the confusion to ply their arts, and in every instance with great success. Indeed the chief notice of a large portion of the rioters in joining the mob seemed to be the opportunity that would be offered them for promiscuous pillage and plunder. Many instances were reported of men being robbed of watches, pocket-books, breast-plugs, &c., and all the houses that were burned were first plundered of their valuables by the mob.

THE POLICE.

The events of the day resulted in a great many casualties—a few fatal and many severe—among the Police. We have been able only to obtain a few names.

Officer SWAINSON, Twenty-ninth Precinct, struck in the head and badly cut; HOLMES, Twenty-ninth, cut in the head severely; MORRISON, Twenty-ninth, dangerously wounded; CHARLES B. LAW, Eighth, seriously; NOLAN McCARTY, Twenty-ninth, not expected to live; NOLEN WALSH, Eighth, badly cut; SUTHERLAND, Fifteenth, seriously cut and bruised.

PREPARATIONS FOR TO-DAY.

At 2 o'clock this morning the City was apparently quiet. A heavy rain fell about midnight which helped greatly to disperse the rioters. The preparations to meet the outbreak to-day, if it is renewed, we are assured are such as will prevent the recurrence of such scenes as were enacted yesterday. The rioters had it pretty much their own way yesterday, but if they resume their demonstrations to-day a good share of them will come to a bloody and well-deserved end of their career.

WHAT WAS DONE IN BROOKLYN—THE POLICE—THE NAVY-YARD—THE FIRE DEPARTMENT—THE PROVOST-MARSHAL'S OFFICE IN THE THIRD DISTRICT, ETC., ETC.

The riot in New-York has created an intense ex-

cordingly.

HARVEY BROW

Twenty-second Reg-
bers of the Twenty-meet at the Segme:
o'clock.

BOARD

The Conscription
man Farley's
Hall's Man to
The Board of Al

1 1/2 o'clock yesterday
such business as mig
was signed at about 9
the riot up town had
the meeting was to a
sel to associate such
might choose, and ta
ality of the National
the draft is being ma
prime mover in the
however, for want of

appear beca
community,
was at first
let's idea,
alarm in
to members
to take
quilt shoul
met, only f
Messrs. H
Alderman
the place of
and a quor
pleasure of
said:

Alderman
that there
the Board
in regard t
a draft. I
gaged in o
their duty,
that a dist
the City in
be wrong
But the
orderly
in the w
the riot, and who
sequences, came i
the river this morn
berg in crowds an
Ninth Congressio
progress. They m
and on their way t
could from their lat
the draft. You can
ident, that the fault
nating in my c
the fact that the e
act was begun the
attributed the unf
open opposition to
The persons who
been organized for
have been set on
in the city, had the
first attempted els
the honor to repre
my regret at the
Board, for I ha
would rise in
people are excit
excitement shoul
spect for enacted
Courts to decide t
strong that the Dr

THE NEW YORK TIMES 14 JULY 1863

from New York, they were taken on this requisite for

Sandy Hook spoke McKinnon, from New York, where they arrived. Captain Hotchkiss, the courtesies of McKinnon, attentions to their ed by Henry Trowl was partially in- has not been ascer- fofman, resides at

FREEMASON.

Sewall Flisk (his Grand Lodge of the Grand Royal be oil of Royal : Knights of r Knights of nt and Ac- is and Past is city, took m St. Ann's nth street, Grand Mas- and Master asurer, John ft to attend raternity at- and Officers i W. Simons Wodruif as ck and John rders, R. W. z W. James John J. Gor- hn Moon as Grand B. Mountford as Jazlan, J. D. Prime ris; R. W. William Deacon, R. W. H. W. John Hoole as.

body arrived at the crowded, and was Thomas Gallawley, asburn Benjamin, Holy Light, Chap. The coffin was of ted. On the sides silver square and centre were placed s, and on the plate

the aisle the organ Gallawley read the burial service of

with granite. In other words, commence building a sea wall along the land lines of the city as far as absolutely is necessary for shipping. The plan is feasible, necessary, and of course will prove profitable to the "contractors."

The theatres are doing a fair business just now, there are so many country consins in town. By the way, why does not some enterprising manager open a day theatre for light opera and vaudeville at the southern end of the Park, near Statleth street and Fifth avenue, for example? It would pay if properly conducted at all seasons. Ten years from hence it could also be run with success at nights.

MORE ASSAULTS ON POLICEMEN.

It is stated that threats have been freely made by the roughs and lawless crowds whose conduct renders them the peculiar objects of police surveillance that they would clear out the blue-coated gentry before the fall, and appearances would seemingly indicate that they were already attempting their work. Besides the assault on the officers of the Fourteenth precinct, reported in yesterday's HERALD, another case of a similar nature occurred on Saturday night in Yorkville. It appears that about eight o'clock officers Barrett and Green, of the Twenty-third precinct, arrested a man named Joseph Glancey on Third avenue, near Eightieth street, for disorderly conduct, and were conveying him to the station house when they were set upon by a gang of rowdies and their prisoner rescued. The mob was headed, it is alleged, by Patrick Freure and James Davis, Freure being especially active and throwing a stone which struck officer Barrett in the head. About an hour afterwards officers Barrett and Green arrested Freure in a liquor store at the corner of Second avenue and Seventy-ninth street, when a great crowd again collected and openly resisted the officers. Stones and other missiles were thrown at them, officers Haffner and Marchay, who were assisting their comrades, being both struck, the former on the back of the head by a stone, which knocked him down and injured him severely. Officer Marchay's injuries were less serious. The man Davis, or Davison, was likewise arrested, Freure was secured also and taken before Judge Kelly at the Fourth District Police Court yesterday, and required to find bail in \$1,000 to answer the charge. Both Feon and Glancey were brought before the same magistrate on Saturday for assaulting officer Roberts of the Nineteenth precinct, and John Hayes and James Murray, when they each gave bail in \$500 on each charge. Such speedy repetition of the same offence caused the Judge to fix the bail at \$1,000. The police are on the look out for Glancey.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Married.

BAKER—LA FORGE.—On Wednesday, August 12, by the Rev. Mr. Walker, BENJAMIN A. BAKER to MARTHA A. LA FORGE, all of this city.

CARPENTER—WOOD.—On Thursday, August 13, by the Rev. Alexander McLean, of the Duane M. E. church, GEORGE EDWARD CARPENTER to Miss CELIA, second daughter of James H. Wood, all of this city.

The remains will be taken to St. Gabriel's church, where a solemn requiem, repose of her soul, and for interment, at twelve the family are invited to

LANCASTER.—Suddenly August 13, JOHN LANCASTER, aged 72.

The funeral will take place at 218 West Thirtieth street, at two o'clock. The relatives and friends are invited to attend.

MILLS.—On Sunday, August 14, at No. 59 Fifth avenue, JAMES M. MILLS, of his age.

The funeral will take place at half-past one o'clock. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

MCGRATH.—On Sunday, August 14, the beloved wife of John F. McGRATH, aged 68.

The funeral will take place at Seventy-eighth street, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Tuesday, August 15, at ten o'clock. A requiem mass will be celebrated at St. Lawrence's church. The relatives and friends are invited to attend.

NICHOLLS.—On Saturday, August 13, D. wife of William L. NICHOLLS, of Gustavus Adolphus, aged 32 years, 3 months and 10 days.

The relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral, at ten o'clock, at the residence of her son, N. J.

OWENS.—On Saturday, August 13, native of Mount Angel, aged 49 years.

The friends of the family, Maurice and Michael, are invited to attend the funeral, from the Epiphany, corner of Second avenue, at ten o'clock; thence to Calvary church.

PAYNE.—On Saturday, August 13, aged 75 years, 1 month and 10 days.

The relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral, at ten o'clock, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. A. W. Hamsburg, L. L. this (at ten o'clock). The remains will be taken to St. John's, for interment.

Newark papers please send.

PIERCE.—On Friday, August 12, ALFRED J. PIERCE, aged 45 years.

The relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral, at ten o'clock, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. A. W. Hamsburg, L. L. this (at ten o'clock). The remains will be taken to St. John's, for interment.

ROACH.—MARY ROACH, aged 72 years.

The relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral, from 112 North Fourth street, at two o'clock; thence to Calvary church.

REFFENSTEIN.—On Saturday, August 13, JOHN CARL, only son of L. Reffenstein, aged 4 years.

The funeral will take place at the corner of Brooklyn street, at two o'clock. The relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral, at ten o'clock, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. A. W. Hamsburg, L. L. this (at ten o'clock). The remains will be taken to St. John's, for interment.

copy.

E. F. Toot, Miss Toot, (dall), D. B. Kendall, and family, Rev. A. C. or, Miss Baker, J. C. ly, C. E. W. Boell, R. and wife, E. Philan sons, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. B. Upton, Jr., ard, Mrs. M. Bartlett y and family, Miss M. mman, New-Bedford— Fiske, E. T. Howard, t. Merriam, Miss A. L. R. Leeds, A. D. Jes- and family, Mr. and Huckle, J. F. Smith, Burlbut, San Fran- A. F. Alloven, Mrs. T. Payne, W. R. Payne, McCook, Miss K. Mc- and Mrs. A. Stone, London—G. Ellis, E. lo—J. M. Ganson, C. on, Louisville, Ky.— L. Kingsbury, Rox- rt, St. Louis—J. B. tta—J. Atkinson and S. L. Merchant, W. Jr. New-Orleans—S. ly, Miss Kennedy, T.ushman and family, H. Hoover and wife, Mrs. G. C. Goodrich, family, H. W. Sibley, utwerp—J. Wilson, ett, J. E. Woodworth

The Murderer of Desperate Attempt

moerat, June 14.
who during the war
ker, has long been the
Washington Counties.
no less than seventy-
es are unnumbered.
tims by cutting necks
had been repeatedly
led by officers of jus-
to escape capture
s pursuers. This
steel plate upon his
back, and is considered
ain has been shot
tlets glanced off, and
e assassin has defied
ele named WILLIAMS,
ounty, about twelve
pends a good deal of
has many friends on
him in the hour of
slike him, and would
to justice, are afraid
ainst him. When he
lies in wait for him on
al, and thinks no more
a man's heart than

DEBRAND went to the
soldier of the Tenth
e, and carried off all
his return home Mc-
ainst the outlaw, and
him with a firm deter-
of such a monster.
o met, and McClain

by copying from the strengthened man, whose natural instincts had led them to keep the body wet and cold by external appliances of water, in order to avert the attacks of the disastrous heat.

The lecturer went on to show that the nearer people approached nudity in their style of dress, during the increased heat of New-York Summers, the better would their health be. The prevailing custom of wrapping the body up in flannels and other thick and heavy materials was a great mistake. The perspiration from the body was also a very essential condition during hot weather, and where this occurred, there was not much danger of serious results. Perspiration should, therefore, be encouraged in every way, and frequent ablutions, so as to keep free the pores of the skin, should by no means be neglected. Another grand remedy for reducing the temperature of the blood was the profuse use of iced water as a drink. The doctor concluded by stating his belief that if the theories he had enunciated were practically adopted, an extensive diminution in the rates of mortality would be effected. A discussion then arose upon the subject, after which the meeting dispersed.

Brutal Assaults—A Policeman Has His Nose Bitten Off—A Citizen Dangerously Stabbed.

At 12:30 o'clock this morning Officer O'DONNELL, of the Twenty-third Precinct, was escorting a prisoner he had arrested for disorderly conduct, when he was suddenly assaulted, in Eighty-fourth-street, by a gang of rowdies, who beat him in a brutal manner, and bit his nose in such a manner as to nearly sever the organ from his face. During the *mêlée* the prisoner escaped, and the entire gang ran away before their victim received assistance from his brother officers.

About the same hour JOHN DONOHUE, of No. 399 Water-street, was also assaulted by another gang of rowdies in the East River Park, at the foot of Eighty-fourth-street, when he was stabbed in five different places. His assailants all escaped arrest. The wounded man was taken to the Station-house and properly cared for.

Spirits in Bonded Warehouses—Important Notification.

The following has been issued:

NEW-YORK, June 15, 1869.

Sir: Your attention is called to the fact that all spirits manufactured prior to July 20, 1868, now in bonded warehouses, are required to be withdrawn, and taxes paid on or before the 30th inst., or be forfeited to the Government.

You will call the attention of the owners of such spirits thus stored in your district to this fact, and inform them that they must take the necessary steps to enable you to transact all the business incident to such withdrawal by the 30th; that if they shall delay to attend to this, so that you may not have time to transact the business of the withdrawals after their application, and by the 30th, such fact will not be received as any legal excuse for the spirits remaining with the taxes unpaid after the 30th.

Very Respectfully,

JOSEPH GIVEN, Deputy Commissioner.
JOSHUA F. BAILEY, Esq., Collector Thirty-second District, New-York City.

STERLING

FINE ELECT

This Company, having complete Silverware facto the best talent in des are, with the aid of chinery, enabled to pr the lowest prices, goo surpassed in finish, the tee to be of sterling p A certificate is issued purpose of protecting their designs.

They also continue t and unrivaled Nick which will last twent usage.

Orders received from may be obtained from Trade M



STERLING. Silver

A Very Extensiv ment, embracing all of patterns of the Gorha electro-plate, 'AR UP-STAIRS

Hair Dr nine W. A. E the world-t instantaneou properly app No. 16 Bond

"Let us quitoes out. NET for chi dows. TER

Not Sat mere comfo AMERICA. billiard ball

Dyspeps cured by the EARRY &

Use Sap Wholesale. No MORGAN'S SALS.

The Earth-Clo Conu.; salesroom in N

A. Morton, 25 N

MORTO

BANTA—STEINL Wednesday, June 16, 1 Mr. J. H. T. BANTA to Frederick Steink, Esq BOYD—SOUTHW Church, on Thursday, JOHN GILMORE BOYD, to CARRIE EDITH, elde wick, Esq., merchant, CURRY—BLAKE, June 16, at the residen G. Campbell, Mr. JOS Miss ELIZABETH BLA DARBY—MILLER Baptist Church, Scot Buchanan, A. B. DAR P. MILLER, daughter C

THE NEW YORK TIMES 18 JUNE 1869

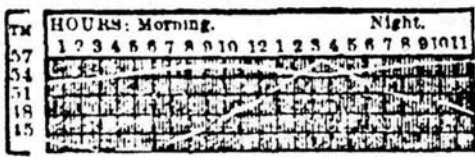
of the landscape the forbidden fruit. Karl and his family or sweet-talked back and forth all routes of travel and all pathways, and at of their brief days' labor alone can restful seventh. The crowded. The screened eagle were viewed ation, and the success and gains were surd faces.

he was occupied. In team of vehicles passu respectability, the carriage overflowing a jolting village cart dashing dog-cart were, while an occasional nd pair of fast horses anxiously for a quiet onts, along which to

NEW-YORK TRIBUNE 4 MAY 1885

DWICK ON Brooklyn, his winter to a large an hour on Holmen's study law, eology, his acceptance eology at poems, Mr. mes when 857. He his pub- writings ad written 'The comparably greater Professor' and 'The lowed. The novels Angel' also trickled series was sprinkled rgy of grace such as own. Later he wrote, and of his Em-o, 9,000 copies are scts of his novels are handle. If he had rement would have 'The Autocrat' is e. It contains about professor' and about There is even greater ty. Greatly enjoying rised to find how n is oftenest in the of a word. The mach creaks a little in the later books. the Autocrat, and the e number of his occu- red, less a dozen or ne hundred have an pect he stands first and Half at least of

TRIBUNE LOCAL OBSERVATIONS.



The diagram shows the barometrical variations in this city by tenths of inches. The perpendicular lines give divisions of time for the 24 hours preceding midnight. The irregular white line represents the oscillations by the mercury during these hours. The broken or dotted line represents the variations in temperature, as indicated by the thermometer at Madson's pharmacy, 216 Broadway.

TRIBUNE OFFICE, May 4-1 a. m.—Cloudiness and rain prevailed yesterday in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys, the Lake region and New-England; and elsewhere generally fair weather. There was a slight recovery, in the West, from the recent widespread chill. The movement of the barometer here was slight. Fair weather prevailed. The temperature ranged between 42° and 57°, the average (49.3°) being 8.4° lower than on the corresponding day last year and 1.2° higher than on Saturday.

Slightly warmer, fair or partly cloudy weather may be expected to-day and to-morrow in this city and vicinity.

A POLICEMAN BEATEN BY A GANG.

Officer-Thomas J. Egan, of the Twenty-third Precinct, saw J. Kyle, alias "Leathers," acting in a disorderly manner at his home, No. 2, 116 Second-ave., about 3:30 p. m. yesterday and arrested him. Kyle is the leader of a gang of young ruffians who infest that portion of the city. As the officer was taking his prisoner to the station they passed a number of young men at One-hundred-and-seventh-st. and Second-ave. Kyle gave a peculiar cry and the entire gang set on the officer, beating him brutally and compelling him to loosen his hold on the prisoner. Drawing his club, the officer made a desperate resistance and tried to recapture Kyle, but the odds were too great for him, and the entire crowd ran down to the East River. Jumped into a rowboat and escaped. Egan went to the station and reported the matter, and then to the Presbyterian Hospital, where his wounds were dressed. He is not severely hurt. Among his assailants he recognized Patrick Maher, of No. 333 East One-hundred-and-ninth-st., and two brothers named Higgins.

DOINGS OF ORGANIZED LABOR.

The Central Labor Union met for the first time yesterday afternoon at No. 352 Bowery. A vigorous protest was entered against the appointment of Martin B. Brown as Collector of the Port of New-York, and the secretary was instructed to forward a copy of the protest to the President. The Musical Union reported that Paul Bauer's imported musicians were expected to arrive shortly. and it was unanimously resolved not to buy any more pools at Bauer's after next Sunday.

COMMODORE VANDERBILT'S WIDOW ILL.

Mrs. Frank A. Vanderbilt, widow of Commodore Vanderbilt, who is lying dangerously ill of pneumonia at her home, No. 10 Washington place, was extremely low yesterday, but the physicians thought that if any change was to be noted from Saturday it was slightly for the better. She is attended by Drs. Alfred E. Loomis and James H. Shorter. The disease was first developed on last Tuesday, but the crisis has not been reached. Pleasant hopes are entertained of her recovery. Her brother, Robert L. Crawford, and her sister are with her.

BAR. inches 30. 20.5

Train leaves Grand Central MILLER—At Stamford, (Jer. son of the late Ebenezer) late Rufus Brooks, in his Notice of funeral hereafter.

MARCY—in Brooklyn, M years. Relatives and friends are invited (Monday) evening at 8 o'clock, Clinton-ave., near Myrtle. Remains will be taken to Tuesday morning, where country residence at 1:30 p. m.

MOORE—On Friday, May 3, Sophia, wife of George M. Funeral services will be held at East 110th-st., on Monday.

PATTISON—On Saturday, Washington-ave., Brooklyn, 68th year of his age. Funeral services on Tuesday, James Church, corner place. It is kindly requested that SMITH—At his late residence, L. I., Saturday, May 3, 1885. Funeral on Tuesday, May 3. Relatives and friends are invited to St. James's Church. Train leaves Hunter's Point at 3:20 p. m.

STEPHENS—On Saturday, Co. Fla., Carrie P. Ostrander, Newark, N. J., papers please. SMITH—Suddenly, Dora E. late Wm. H. H. Smith, at ten-ave. Funeral notice hereafter.

SEABURY—At Yonkers, Dr. J. H. Seabury. Funeral services at Grace Church, May 5, at 4 p. m.

SHERMAN—Suddenly, on the 76th year of his age. The relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral at No. 16 West 20th-st., on May 5.

It is kindly requested that TUFTS—On Saturday, May 26th-st., after a short illness, year of his age. Funeral services on Tuesday, Episcopal Church, West 4th-st. Interment at Mount Auburn.

WELLING—In Lawrence, in the 97th year of his age. Funeral from his late residence at 1:30 p. m.

The transportation of the Marble Cemetery, 2d-st., Calvary, which was to have been changed to the 4th-st. committee of his friends at his acquaintances are invited.

Special A1— Carpet Cleaning, 1,554 Broadway, N. Y., and Bay Phillips's 18 Just published, containing all Business Men, and class W. P. H. N. Squire & Sons, J. Diamond Ear-Rings, Watches, our own make, \$4 Ladies Who reside in the better part and wishing their names in the DIRECTORY, will please W. P.

the office of the
very morning by
the commanding
to allow the
wear their Sum-
except during
Inspectorship has
regular meeting of
Commissioner Voor-
station, offered by
raving for its ob-
of all the candi-
tain passing the
prize. Gen. Por-
of this course,
and McClave have
of it.

DEPARTMENT.

At the Fire De-
partment, when the
Hutt Medal for the
Hanns, of Engine
Henson Medal for
ed Connor, of En-
detailed for the
band of Assistant
Bonner. The first
by Chief of Bat-
will be composed of
22, 23, and Hook
The second bat-
Chief of Battalion
composed of Engine
and Hook and Lad-
company will parade
formed with cloth-
ges. The brigade
are at 1:30 o'clock.

COMMISSIONERS.

Fritz, of Kings
William H. Ray
Commissioners of
Van Siclen and
expire on Jan.
for four years.
and a Republican,
Alderman, Presi-
man, and Acting
rat, and has been
first Ward for

THE CITY

DEFENSE.

GOOD SAND IN THE
ON BUILDINGS.
The windows of
day and played
countenances
week trial. They
handkerchiefs
ties of the case.
a simple Spring
District At-

and have to travel a long way from Canton
for a baptistry. They consequently labor under
difficulties which the other denominations do
not have to contend with. The other things Dr.
Hartwell wanted were a Chinese minister and a
Chinese assistant.

"There is no use denying," said he, "that the
Chinese heart is 'crooked,' and we must have
some one with a crooked vision to get down to
it. I have been a Chinese missionary for over
25 years, but I don't yet know the race. Give
us a church, a baptistry, and an assistant."

The essay of the day was a review of Prof.
Drummond's "Natural Law in the Spiritual
World," by the Rev. J. McKinnie, of Elizabeth,
N. J.

NO RESPECTERS OF THE POLICE.

James Eagan, who lives at No. 1,975 Sec-
ond-avenue, attempted to rescue his wife from
several roughs who had attacked her in Second-
avenue, near Ninety-seventh-street. He was
knocked down and kicked, and one of his assail-
ants had buried his teeth in his finger, when
Sergt. Haradon, of the Twenty-third Precinct,
came to his assistance. The Sergeant fared
nearly as badly as Eagan, as he was
also knocked down and kicked. Policemen
Ryan and McLaughlin arrived in time to beat off
the Sergeant's assailants and capture one of
them, who proved to be John McNulty, of Ninety-
ninth-street and Third-avenue. The police
say that McNulty has served a term in State
prison for assaulting and robbing a nephew of
Superintendent Thorn, of the Third-Avenue
Railroad Company, having been only released on
Friday last. He was arraigned yesterday in the
Harlem Court and held.

ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING AN OFFICER.

In the Yorkville Police Court yesterday
Henry Kreppel, a clerk in the German Exchange
Bank until recently, when ill health compelled
him to seek lighter employment, was held in
\$500 to answer by Justice Murray on a charge of
assaulting Officer Holt in Central Park. The
prisoner said that he and his wife and a gentle-
man friend tried to enter the Park, when the
officer demanded the age of his wife. Kreppel
resented the remark, and after stating that the
woman was his wife clinched with the officer.
They fell in the bushes. The officer, who claimed
that Kreppel hit and kicked him, said that he
had received orders to prevent young girls being
taken into the Park by men late at night. Mrs.
Kreppel, who is not yet 20 years old, had her
marriage certificate with her in court. Kreppel's
statement was corroborated by the gentle-
man who accompanied him and his wife.

THE RANCOCAS YEARLINGS SOLD.

TEN OF THEM BRING ONLY \$5,375, WHILE

DUKE OF MAGENTA'S GET AVERAGE \$633.

The sale of the Rancocas yearlings and
other thoroughbred stock attracted another
large crowd to the Madison-Square Garden yes-
terday, and among the interested spectators
who were not buyers were to be seen Messrs.
David Bonner, Carroll Livingston, Col. Kin. Hugh

for a foundation.
Officer Sileck w
Tombs Police C
was attacked wil
day the buildin
John H. Dorn.
He advised the c
take five grains
ing should be s
the further esca

MRS. TRUMAN.

The lawyers

T. Truman, in
him for alimol
yesterday to any
from Mrs. Trum
leave the hosp
presence of the
to be more ca
Messrs. Howe
plaintiff, resiste
Referee though
he present. Th
Hospital, said th
man to said th
that th
agreed
does no
Friday
out hin
three w

KILL

John
street,
work c
ard Ol
his me
the el
other
day to
jamba
eight
throu
his for
comin
head
him ins
off, and
vator m
was tak
CITY ANI

THE NEW YORK TIMES 16 JUNE 1885

CITY AND

The Sevent
State Camp at
June 20.

"A Reader
Alexander Shale
ficer Smith, and
the New-York
Archbishop
the chapel at St
One Hundred
Alexander-aver
The nineteen

of St. Francis
o'clock mass in the
address was delivered
J. J. Director, after
the Blessed Virgin
y the members, all
es and representing
e country.

VOICES.
ater the Yale Law

Clinton's place in
ar.

er course in the
inter.

rk players will go
th "Kick" Carpen-
as decided to go.

ed at Washington
day b en nines
resenth is city

play v out the
crnick season
conside . Goro
er in th fession.
ous to are the
wood, e Newark
omonal nith has
strictly ering to

anxio secure
ne St. I Club, as
bs. If lap does
ason I ill either
n not rom this
chang offer for
ecepted

OLD LARK'S.
Episc Church

er an interim of four
the interior of the
a total decorative
which has hitherto

at Puritanical plain-
orned. It has been

and refrescoed. The

are of a soft red,
e ceilings are pan-

golden bosses. All
ed with new stained

windows are of ca-
pjects. The chancel

rk, and behind the
of the Saviour has

the arch is the in-
onhar and Glory be

The sermon was
Rev. Dr. J. H. Ry-

assisted by the Rev.
t. Daniel D. Weston,
st. Mark's Memorial

Bonhar. Special ef-
e direction of fine
y a quartet and a
as crowded.

made by the New-York Ferry Company, the
most important of which is the rearrangement
of the Williamsburg Ferry slips so that the
Roosevelt boats will land at the foot of South
Eight-street. The Grand-street and Twenty-
third-street boats will land at the foot of Broad-
way. A new ferryboat is being built for the
company at the Harlan & Hollingsworth shops,
in Wilmington, Del.

NEW-JERSEY.

A new organ swindle going the rounds
of New-Jersey is operated in the following man-
ner: The swindlers send circulars to three or
four people in a town setting forth the advan-
tages of their instrument over all others and
offering to send the recipient of the circular one
of their best organs on receipt of only \$1, which
is to pay the freight, and a promise that the or-
gan will be shown to all their friends. The vic-
tim sends the \$1 and receives by return mail a
new ten-cent mouth organ. Many country peo-
ple have been victimized in this manner.

MAKING IT LIVELY FOR THE POLICE.

One Hundred and Ninth-street and First-
avenue is a hard neighborhood, and on Saturday
night, when Policeman Dugan, of the Twenty-
third Precinct, found Michael McDonough there,
drunk and disorderly, he tried to take the young
man to the East Eighty-eighth-street station.
A crowd set upon the officer, who was knocked
down and beaten. His clothing was badly torn
and the prisoner was rescued. Policeman Mc-
Daniels, also of Capt. Conlin's command, went
to Dugan's assistance and was treated worse
than Dugan was. His coat was nearly torn off
his back and his club was taken from him. The
officers succeeded, however, in capturing Martin
Concannon, McDonough's stepfather, who is
accused of aiding in the rescue. Reinforcements
were obtained from the station and McDonough
was found concealed in a house in the vicinity
and taken to the station. He had a cut over his
eye. Daniel J. Homan, aged 22, went to hesitation
to see how the prisoner fared and, being recog-
nized as one of the rioters, was taken into cus-
tody. The prisoners were held in \$1,500 bail each
yesterday by Justice Weide in the Harlem Court.

COLLEGIANS TO PLAY FOOTBALL.

There will be a football match on the
Polo Grounds to-morrow between the Princeton
team and an eleven composed of graduates. The
game will be called promptly at 3:30. The teams
will be composed as follows:

Princeton.	Graduates.
D. Camp.....	Rusher.....
Griffith.....	Rusher.....
Harris.....	Rusher.....
Adams.....	Rusher.....
Cowan.....	Rusher.....
Cook.....	Rusher.....
Hodge.....	Rusher.....
R. Hodge.....	Quarter back.....
Toler.....	Half back.....
Lamer.....	Half back.....
Savage.....	Full back.....
	Lockwood.....
	Harris.....
	Bird.....
	Harriman.....
	Melkleman.....
	Cobden.....
	Edwards.....
	Kimball.....
	Terry.....
	Hodge.....
	Stevens.....

NEVER "bull-doze" a man, but if you meet a
human being suffering with a bad cough you may
"bull-doze" him to advantage with Dr. BULL'S COUGH
CURE.

P. M.
Sandy Hook. S:57 | Gov. B.

MARINE IN-

NEW-YORK.....

Steamship Colorado, L
West 7 ds., with mdse. sh
lory & Co.

Steamship Algiers, Per
mdse. to J. T. Van Sickle.

Steamship Charles F. M
with coal to Consolidated

Steamship Seneca, Walk
folk, with mdse. and p
Steamship Co.

Steamship Wyanoke, L
Point, and Norfolk, with

Dominion Steamship Co.
Steamship General Whi

mdse. to H. F. Dimock.
Steamship Nacoochee, L

with mdse. to Henry Yong
Steamship City of New

with mdse. to Borden & L
Ship Trojan, (of Windso

ds. with chum and empt
J. F. Whitney & Co.

Ship H. R. Thomas, (of
June 5, with sugar, &c.,

Buch & Co.
Bark Agnes, (Ger.) He

sait and empty barrels f
Tool & Co.

Bark Fama, (Norw.) Zed
with mdse. to order—ves

Bark Frela, (Norw.) Jem
ment and empty barrels

Edge & Co.
Bark R. Morrow, (of Ma

burg 38 ds., with salt and
set to Funch, Edge & Co.

Bark Nimbus, (of Winds
ds., with cement and emp

C. W. Bertain.
Bark Elvina, Curtis, Laz

mahogany to H. & C. D.
Metcalf & Co.

Bark Recovery, (of Wind
dam 21 ds., with mdse. to

taux.
Brig Minatitan, (of Tu

goune 20 ds., with logwood
to E. W. Adams & Co.

Brig Abnline, (Norw.) B
coffee to G. Amsinck & C

sen.
Brig Motley, (of Machia

with kauri gum, &c., to A
Simpson, Clapp & Co.

WIND—Sunset, at San
cloudy; at City Island, fre

SA
Steamship Yorkshire, fo

SPC
Bark Alvega, (Norw.) fr

Oct. 20, lat. 40 05, lon. 68 3

BY
QUEENSTOWN, Nov. 1—

Abysinia, Capt. Price, fr
noon to-day for New-Yor

PEREDO BOATS

Prices Asked
Firms.

HAN EXPECTED

e to be Twin-
d of 24 1-2

Consecu-

s.—Proposals were
rtment to-day for
ve of armament
etallic twin-screw
r about 138 tons
ed of 24½ knots
two consecutive
of Congress al-
struction of the
h all their mate-
domestic manu-

s were permitted,
ae plans and spec-
ie navy, and the
e bidders fulfilling
and economy pre-
t. The proposals
e board of bureau
Constructor Rich-
elville, and Judge
who will report to
e plans, and it is
contracts will be
onth.

perpedo boats were

Me.—Department
\$2,000 each; total,
n, Camden, N. J.—
boat, \$139,000; two
ee boats, \$136,000

Baltimore, Md.—
107,000; two boats,
\$97,500 each; to-

mboy, N. J.—Five
all three. \$438,000;

LOVES TO THRASH POLICEMEN

"Joe" Somers, Helped by His Gang, Ter-
ribly Beats Patrolman James B.
Macauley.

"Joe" Somers, the typical tough of the
Twenty-third Precinct, was again a prisoner
in Yorkville Court yesterday morning.

Somers says he lives at 200 East Fifty-
eighth Street, and that he is a painter, but
none of his associates nor any one remem-
ber his having ever done any work. He has
been in Yorkville Court on several previous
occasions, and each time has been se-
questered in State prison. His specialty is
thrashing policemen. He knocked Police-
man Hurley senseless with a sandbag, and
got two and a half years, and he beat
Policeman Mahoney so severely that he was
laid up for six months.

Policeman James B. Macauley of the East
Fifth-first Street Station was walking in
Third Avenue, at Fifty-fifth Street, at mid-
night Monday. Suddenly Somers stood by
his side, hatless, and coatless. The same
instant he dealt the policeman a terrific
blow squarely in the mouth. The effect
indicated that he had some hard substance
in his hand, as Macauley's upper lip was
cut completely through, and his front teeth
were loosened.

The policeman grappled with Somers, and
a hard fight ensued. Macauley succeeded
in throwing his antagonist, and was getting
the better of the fight when several of the
friends of Somers who had been watching
the battle from across the street ran to
the tough's assistance.

Macauley attempted to get his billy, but
the strap broke, and the club flew ten feet
away. He managed, however, to get hold
of his whistle, and-blew a long blast.

Policeman Bingham responded, and the
fight waxed hotter and hotter. For fully
ten minutes it continued. Finally, Mac-
auley was thrown to the ground, and sev-
eral of Somers's gang jumped upon and
kicked him in the stomach and abdomen.
Bingham sounded the alarm for more help,
and the gang broke away.

Somers was locked up, and yesterday Pol-
ice Justice Ryan committed him in \$1,000
bail to answer.

TRIAL OF JUSTICE W. WATSON

MR. STROM

Busy and Co
Plat

MADE NO APP

Dock Comm

Lispenard

Mayor ong

terday. is

made t

no inkl

Those ha

of ever lose

Admira den,

of Gov rto

the doc lide

Dock (miss

not act t a

the cla of

alleged ran

utterly rdi

in the l lat

When nar

and the other

from this city a

Platt clan was

make any com

willing that the

talking. Abra

third Assembly

ago changed f

vociferous Plat

Albany Monday

called at the

noon and talke

than an hour.

emissary from

It is hardly pi

with any missi

Police Comm

was sent for y

came down ea

talk lasted so

complaints ma

THE NEW YORK TIMES 20 FEB. 1895

STUDENT 'STRIKES' FLARE INTO RIOTS IN HARLEM SCHOOLS

Knives Flash in Street Fights
as Elders Join Pupils in
Battling the Police

COACHES' ROW A PRETEXT

Negro Students Put Aboard
Buses and Sent Out of Area—
Dr. Wade Warns of Action

By ALEXANDER FEINBERG

Student "strike" demonstrations arising ostensibly from the dispute over extra pay for high school athletic coaches assumed a violent aspect yesterday with a flare-up of riot proportions at an East Harlem building housing two high schools. Twice during the day street fighting broke out in which knives flashed, stones and bottles were flung from roof-tops and 500 white and Negro students and their elders battled eighty uniformed and plainclothes policemen.

Police Commissioner Arthur W. Wallander, determined to put a stop to such outbreaks, summoned borough commanders and inspectors of all divisions to a conference at 11 o'clock this morning in the trial room at Police Headquarters.

His action followed a visit to Headquarters yesterday afternoon by Dr. John E. Wade, Superintendent of Schools, during which the school official talked with the police head and Chief Inspector John J. O'Connell.

Elders Are Accused

It became evident here yesterday that grammar school children

as well as high school pupils have been encouraged by their elders to use the coaches' pay controversy as a pretext for demonstrations. This was the view of Dr. Wade, who declared that "the occasion has apparently been seized upon by an unruly element whose conduct the public will not tolerate."

Dr. Wade warned that "sternest disciplinary measures" would be taken against students absenting themselves from school, that "legal action" would be taken against either students or adults who persuade or try to prevent children from going to school, and that "the police will be asked to make arrests wherever there is an infraction of the law."

A half-dozen radio cars, detectives and foot patrolmen rushed to the scene in response to a flood of calls for police aid. The uniformed men swung their clubs and billys in an effort to break up group fights and tried to force the participants into the school building. Plainclothesmen posted themselves on roofs and fire escapes to seize those who were throwing missiles.

Hostilities ended, temporarily, an hour later. The police reported finding knives, razor blades and even a "home-made" pistol on the pavements. Five Negro youths were arrested.

Heavy Police Guard

Taking precautions against a fresh outbreak the police contingent was augmented to a dozen radio cars, thirty detectives and eighty uniformed men. On the scene, too, were Assistant Chief Inspector John J. De Martino, Deputy Chief Inspector Patrick J. Kenny and acting Detective Captains John McCoy and James Pritchard.

As other classes were dismissed for the day, the police succeeded in preventing anything worse than scuffles between the factions. Teachers of both races were escorted from the building to transportation stops.

By 3:45 P. M. the area had quieted down. Dr. Leonard Covello, principal of the Benjamin Franklin High School, expressed confidence that the situation would not again erupt. "There's no need

to worry; everything's all right now," he said.

The five seized youths, arraigned later in Harlem Court on a charge of possessing dangerous weapons, were released in custody of their attorney for a hearing Monday. The police said they were armed with knives, an ice-pick, a baling-hook and a razor.

Demonstrations in one form or another continued yesterday at several high schools in Brooklyn as well as in two public schools in the Bronx. Students left their classrooms and milled about, while others in various schools absented themselves from classes. With the coaches' pay dispute temporarily settled and negotiations with Board of Education officials pending until Monday, boys and girls seized the excuse of sympathy demonstrations to air grievances of their own, education officials declared.

Dr. Wade called attention to this in his statement when he said:

"The public should know that the participants in the demonstrations that have taken place during this week are not the high school athletes. Team captains and student officers have refused to take part in these demonstrations and have urged their classmates not to absent themselves. The occasion has apparently been seized upon by an unruly element whose conduct the public will not tolerate.

"Young people against whom disciplinary measures are taken or who are found guilty of disorderly conduct should bear in mind how this will look on their records."

DISORDERS ERUPT IN EAST HARLEM; MOBS DISPERSED

1,000 Police Rushed In to
End Melee—Eight Shots
Fired on 111th Street

PATROL CARS PELTED

Windows of 25 Stores Are
Smashed—New Outbreak
Interrupts Truce Talks

By HOMER BIGART

New violence broke out last night in the Puerto Rican section of East Harlem and was contained early today.

More than 1,000 police reinforcements were rushed into the area to help disperse stone-throwing, window-smashing mobs. It was the second eruption of violence in the area within a 24-hour period.

Mobs smashed the windows in 25 stores and there was a small amount of looting for three hours in the mile-long stretch of Third Avenue between 105th and 125th Streets.

The violence marked the collapse of a day-long truce that Mayor Lindsay had engineered to halt a clash between Puerto Ricans and the police early yesterday. The clash developed after an off-duty policeman killed a Puerto Rican who had been in a knife fight with another man.

Eight Shots Fired

At 2:15 A. M. eight shots were fired in quick succession on 111th Street between Lexington and Third Avenues. The police sealed the block and fired shots at the roofs of two buildings at the corner of 111th and Lexington.

About 2:30 A.M., the police fired a volley of about 15 shots at a suspected sniper on the roof of the building on the southwest corner. No one ap-

peared to be injured by the gunfire and the police took positions atop the building shortly thereafter.

Earlier milling disorderly crowds pelted cars with stones and bottles and the police diverted traffic from Third Avenue. At 2 A.M. at Third, north of 109th Street, police cars were patrolling both ways on the one-way avenue as policemen in helmets walked the sidewalks. Barricades were set up at points across Lexington Avenue.

Tactical Units Recalled

Police Commissioner Howard R. Leary and Chief Inspector Sanford D. Garelik were on the scene to direct police action. Mayor Lindsay received reports at Gracie Mansion throughout the night and into the morning. A liquor store was looted at 110th Street and Lexington Avenue after the mob ripped off the steel grating and smashed the windows.

Units of the police Tactical Patrol Force were summoned back into the area shortly before 11:30 P.M. after teen-age crowds began throwing bottles at police cars.

The Tactical Police Force had been the main source of grievance for Puerto Ricans involved in the earlier disorders.

Mayor Lindsay, racing to Harlem in predawn darkness after the first violence, had ap-

parently averted serious rioting by promising to receive a committee of Puerto Ricans at Gracie Mansion later in the day.

At that meeting, 10 youthful Puerto Rican leaders complained to the Mayor that the tactical unit had used excessive force in dispersing the crowds.

Meet With Leary

They demanded a confrontation with Police Commissioner Leary and the Mayor arranged it.

The meeting was held last night in the basement of a Roman Catholic Church rectory. A kind of truce was evolved under which the police said they would not send the Tactical Patrol Force back into the area, barring serious disorders, and the Puerto Ricans said they would help the police restore calm.

But the meeting broke up prematurely when reports came of turbulent crowds milling out of control on Third Avenue. Police sirens were screaming all over the district.

A young Puerto Rican, Manuel Couvertier, who had been spokesman for the residents at the rectory meeting with Commissioner Leary and high police officials, leaped on the hood of a patrol car and tried to quiet the mob.

Urged to 'Go Home'

"We won't No more T. P. F.!" he shouted. Then in Spanish: "Go home, don't make things worse than before."



Members of the Tactical Patrol Force charging along Third Avenue near 109th Street early Sunday morning after the first incident of violence erupted in Harlem's Spanish section.

The crowds, however, paid no attention. More windows were smashed by a rain of bottles from side streets and roofs. Most stores were protected from looters by metal gratings, and the police prevented the possible sacking of others.

A furniture store at 117th Street was reportedly looted.

Shortly after midnight, police reinforcements totaling 1,000 were dispatched to the area. Most of them were patrolmen and sergeants who had just finished their shifts in Manhattan and South Bronx. Others were held in reserve in Brooklyn, Queens and Staten Island, but dismissed at 1 A.M.

Shouts of "Betrayal"

The reappearance of the Tactical Patrol Force at midnight brought shouts of "betrayal" from some members of the Puerto Rican peacemaking committee formed after the meeting with the Mayor.

These youths, wearing red, white and blue armbands, said the disorders continued because "Lindsay didn't keep his word; the T.P.F. are along this street."

A renewed flurry of bottle throwing after 1 A.M. caused the police to attempt to clear roofs of tenements between 110th and 111th Streets.

At 1:40 A.M. 30 patrolmen with nightsticks swinging ploughed into a crowd of 150 youths on the west side of 108th and 109th Streets. They dispersed the crowd by swinging their clubs at the teen-agers' buttocks. Several youths fell, only to be picked up and pushed on their way again by the police.

In nearby Central Harlem, the crowds appeared normal for a warm Sunday night. The people on the streets appeared to be unaware or unconcerned with what was happening in the Puerto Rican neighborhood.

Shots Are Heard

In East Harlem, shots were heard far up Third Avenue. At 110th Street, several hundred youths spilled into the avenue, again blocking that thoroughfare as they set up a dressmaker's dummy that a shirtless adult started dancing around, waving a beer can.

The police surged through the crowd, seized the dummy and brought it back to the curb. Bottles hurled from rooftops crashed all about them. One



The New York Times July 24, 1967
Disorders erupted at 111th St. (cross) yesterday morning and spread to surrounding area during the night.

not to turn around," the patrolman said.

Police Smash Windows

Teen-agers were seen taking soft drink bottles from the smashed window of an A. & P. store at 110th Street and Third Avenue. They appeared to be tempting arrest. The police took their nightsticks and smashed several windows on 110th street, between Third and Lexington Avenues. They said the windows were dangerously cracked by the mob.

Commissioner Leary was not happy about the club-swinging dispersal of the teen-age crowd and he cautioned the police to use softer methods. Half-an-hour later Assistant Chief Inspector Sydney Cooper personally led 15 or 20 patrolmen against a similar crowd on the east side of Third Avenue at 110th Street. This time no clubs were swung. Instead Inspector Cooper cajoled: "Good night. Come on, go on home."

The Puerto Ricans whistled derisively, but they dispersed. A high police official observed: "It's so much better than club-swinging, isn't it?"

The original disturbance had begun at 12:30 A.M. yesterday with a street fight between two Puerto Rican youths. According to the police version, one of them, Renaldo Rodriguez, 25, of 607 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, was standing over the other brandishing a knife.

Rodriguez was shot by Pa-

trolman Anthony Cinquemani, of the East 104th Street station house after he had lunged at another patrolman, Thomas Ryan, cutting Mr. Ryan on the right arm, the police said. The two patrolmen had finished their tour of duty and were driving home in civilian clothes.

It was a hot, sticky night and the ghetto streets were swarming with people. Rumors swept the district, one that the police had broken up a crap game and shot a youth, another that a policeman had fired three shots at Rodriguez at point-blank range without giving him a chance to surrender.

Crowds converged on Third Avenue, and bricks and bottles were thrown.

Windows in a dentist's office, an optometrist's office, a dry-cleaning shop and a men's furnishing store were smashed, and a few goods were looted from the men's store.

But unlike disturbances in New Jersey, looting and vandalism were limited.

The wrath of the crowds seemed focused on the police, and particularly on the elite corps.

Tension had apparently eased, and the crowds were thinning when, at about 4 A.M., the Tactical Patrol Force was given orders to "clear the area" at 109th Street and Third Avenue. A solid wall of police surged into the intersection.

Regroup and Charge

The witnesses who confronted Mayor Lindsay yesterday said that the police called them "spicks" and "punks," shouted "Get the — out of here!" and immediately started flailing with nightsticks.

They told the Mayor that they saw five policemen standing over a Puerto Rican beating him until he was unconscious.

The first charge by the policemen on the intersection was driven back by a shower of bottles. Deputy Inspector Charles E. McCarthy, who heads the Tactical Patrol Force, was struck with flying glass.

Broken glass and overturned garbage cans littered the streets. Scores of trash cans were set afire.

A Fire Department battalion chief, Carmine Arminio, and his chauffeur, Fireman George Cerman, were injured when a brick crashed through the window of their car.

The tactical police regrouped

and charged again. They surged through the crowd and rescued a plainclothes man who was bleeding from the head. This time the intersection was cleared.

By 4:40 A.M. the disturbance, which had spread from 105th to 112th Street and from Third Avenue to Lexington Avenue, had been quelled by the "containment" force of more than 300 policemen.

The Mayor, sleeping at his rented summer place at Laurel Hollow, L. I., was aroused by a telephone call from Commissioner Leary at 3 A.M. He drove immediately to Gracie Mansion, reaching there about 4 A.M., and after receiving the latest reports from Police Headquarters, proceeded to East Harlem.

Tieless, wearing a gray jacket and blue shirt, Lindsay mixed with a crowd of about 75 Puerto Ricans at 112th Street and Third Avenue. He listened to their grievances. He told them to send 10 representatives to Gracie Mansion at 11 A.M.

Men clapped him on the back and cheered.

For more than two hours, the Mayor listened to the 10 delegates. Then he told a news conference that he would not

comment on their allegations of "police brutality" until he had received a full report from Commissioner Leary.

But he promised them a meeting later in the day with the Police Commissioner to discuss their demand for permanent withdrawal of the Tactical Patrol Force from East Harlem.

The Mayor called the disturbance "a demonstration, not a riot," and he thanked the representatives for their leadership in "cooling off" the outbreak.

He said he would examine their complaints, but he noted that there was "always allegations of police brutality when there are tensions." He praised Commissioner Leary and Chief Inspector Garelik, who were "working under great tensions" to improve the Police Department's community relations.

Asked about the prospects for racial peace in Harlem the Mayor replied: "I never predict what will happen on any summer evening in New York."

The day was to pass quietly. But at 6:45 P.M. a patrolman at 110th Street and Park Avenue was hit by two missiles thrown from a roof. He suffered a minor wrist injury.

Mayor Lindsay brought two members of the Puerto Rican delegation to his news conference, Manuel Couvertier and Edward G. Ortiz, an official of the East Harlem Tenants Council, a poverty project. They had been told not to discuss details of the disturbance, and they added little to what the Mayor had said.

"We are all terribly concerned by what happened and horrified by what we saw," said Mr. Ortiz.

"But what did you see?"

"I'd rather not comment until I see Leary," Mr. Ortiz replied. "There is peace existing at the present. That's all I have to say."

The Mayor put in hurriedly: "Thank you very much, thank you very much," and the news conference broke up.

Later, one of the delegates said that the basic complaint involved the methods of the Tactical Patrol Force, which, he said, "recalled the Gestapo."

"They don't know us; they aren't with us; they don't understand us," he said. "Keep 'em out! Use the precinct police. However bad the precinct people might be, they know us."

He praised the Mayor for appearing on the scene.

"At least we have a sympathetic Mayor," he said. "At least we got a way of reaching those damn cops. At least we now have some sense of organizational strength in the community."

The organizational strength in this instance seemed to come from a shabby storefront at Lexington Avenue and 107th Street, the headquarters of the East Harlem Tenants Council.

Last night the council called out 200 of its members to patrol the district and "cool it."

The police said the slain knife-wielder had a long police record. He had been arrested once for assault with a knife, once for assault with a gun, two times for unspecified assaults, and once each on charges of burglary, arson, larceny and disorderly conduct, they said.



AFTER DISTURBANCE IN EAST HARLEM: Mayor Lindsay speaking to a resident of Spanish Harlem at the corner of 111th Street and Third Avenue early yesterday morning.

U. S. TROOPS SENT INTO DETROIT; 19 DEAD; JOHNSON DECRIES RIOTS; NEW OUTBREAK IN EAST HARLEM



VICTIM IN EAST HARLEM: A Puerto Rican youth is carried by bystanders on 112th Street between Second and Third Avenues. He was found on the sidewalk after shooting between police and snipers. He died of a broken neck.

TANKS IN DETROIT

800 Are Injured and
2,000 Arrested—
Business at Halt

By GENE ROBERTS

Special to The New York Times

DETROIT, Tuesday, July 25—President Johnson rushed 4,700 Army paratroopers into Detroit at midnight last night as Negro snipers besieged two police stations in rioting that brought near-paralysis to the nation's fifth largest city.

The death toll stood at 19, and damage from fire and looting — estimated by police at \$150-million—was worse than in any riot in the country's history.

Tanks rumbled into the city's East Side to rescue more than 100 policemen and National Guardsmen who were trapped inside the precinct houses. Negro snipers fired into windows and doors, and policemen and Guardsmen fought back with machineguns, shotguns and high-velocity rifles.

"It looks like Berlin in 1945," said Mayor Jerome P. Cavanagh, who along with Gov. George Romney had met with resistance from the White House in

2 KILLED, 12 HURT IN VIOLENCE HERE

Disturbance Is Worst Since
1964—Rioters Set Cars
Afire and Loot Stores

By HOMER BIGART

Thousands of Puerto Rican youths swept through East Harlem Streets last night and early today in renewed anti-police demonstrations that left two dead and at least 12 injured.

The police fought several gun battles with snipers in the city's worst disorders since the race riots in Harlem and Bedford-Stuyvesant in 1964.

Mobs overturned automobiles and set them afire, looted stores, pulled fire alarms and pelted firemen and policemen with bricks and bottles.

The fighting extended along Third Avenue from 119th to 103d Streets and from Park Avenue to Second Avenue before 1,000 police reinforcements contained the violence early today. But sporadic outbursts continued.

In the Mott Haven section of the Bronx, across the Harlem River from the disturbance in Manhattan, throngs of Puerto Ricans ran through the streets and broke some windows.

Leary Goes to the Bronx

Eighteen-year-old Carlo Cordero of 605 East 138th Street was shot in the left arm at 139th Street and St. Anne's Avenue, a block from where firemen had put out a rubbish fire started by rampaging

youths.

About 70 extra policemen were sent into the Bronx precinct along with a dozen taxicabs that the police used to make unobtrusive patrols.

Police Commissioner Howard R. Leary and Chief Inspector Sanford D. Garelik left East Harlem and arrived in the troubled Bronx neighborhood at 2:15 A.M. after looting had been reported in two stores.

In East Harlem a teen-aged youth and a 44-year-old woman were killed last night. Three policemen were listed among the injured.

The police came under sniper fire from roofs for the first time since the disorder flared early Sunday morning. The first shooting incident came in mid-evening on 112d Street between Second and Third Avenues. When the police ceased firing,

Continued on Page 18, Column 1

East Harlem Disorders Explode Into Full Riot After Police Conciliation Efforts Fail

Continued From Page 1, Col. 5

a Puerto Rican youth was found lying fatally injured in the middle of the block. At Metropolitan Hospital it was reported that he had died of a broken neck.

Later, in an outbreak of shooting on 109th Street between Third and Lexington Avenues, Mrs. Emma Haddock, the 44-year-old victim, was killed by a bullet in the head as she watched the melee from her window. Her daughter, Amanda, 20, been fired by a sniper. Policemen use .38-caliber bullets.

Antipoverty workers in East Harlem, working desperately to contain the disorder, were disturbed early last night because several groups of Negroes from central Harlem had been seen in the area.

However, the Negro ghetto remained calm last night. Additional policemen watched the area against sparks from the East Harlem riots.

As the disorders grew into an ugly riot, Transit Authority policemen were posted in subway stations to prevent their occupation by the mob.

At 1:35 A.M., members of the police emergency squad, wearing bulletproof vests and helmets, rushed to 119th Street between First and Second Avenues to search for a sniper reports operating from a roof. The block was barricaded and the squad played flashlights against the roof.

Later, in the same area, the police diverted a large group of Puerto Ricans who were headed toward Gracie Mansion, the home of Mayor Lindsay. En route, the Puerto Ricans smashed windows, but did not loot.

New York Central and New Haven trains were running with their lights off as they passed through Harlem and skipping the 125th Street station.

The police diverted northbound traffic on Third Avenue at 86th Street as the crowds ranged the area to the north.

Windows Smashed

At 8:30, the first bottles

arced over the crowd and crashed on the pavement in front of the police. Youths surged around a Gulf service station at 109th Street which, they had been told, was operated by a man who had sheltered a policeman from a crowd shortly after midnight Saturday.

The crowd's emotions had been worked up by an unidentified man who harangued from a speaker's stand improvised from garbage cans on Third Avenue between 111th and 112th Streets. He made a short speech in Spanish about Puerto Ricans fighting in Vietnam and said: "Something is owed to us."

Then he shouted that the off-duty policemen who had been involved in the fatal shooting of a knife-wielding Puerto Rican shortly after midnight Saturday—the incident that triggered the riots—had taken refuge in the Gulf station.

The mob headed for the station and began pelting it with missiles. They smashed windows and tried to set fire to the gasoline tanks.

Youths drained the hoses and set fire to a pool of gasoline. Jack Krauskopf, an official of the city's Human Resources Administration, pulled the hoses away and stamped out the fire. The youths shouted and hurled bottles at him.

Looting, which had been minimal during the first two nights of the disorder, resumed at 10:45 P.M. when 10 to 15 teen-age boys smashed the windows of a beauty parlor supply house near 101st Street and Third Avenue and made off with driers, chairs, cabinets and other loot.

Pause in Looting

Occasionally, a police car would pass, and the youths would stop their looting until it was out of sight. Residents, watching the incident from a nearby housing project, yelled, "Run, boys, run," whenever a squad car neared. But a girl scolded: "Get back in. Get that chair."

Finally a squad car stopped and the police opened fire, sending the young looters fleeing. Next door to the beauty

parlor was a coin laundry with "Soul Brother" written on the window. That slogan had worked in Newark, but not in East Harlem. The door and windows had been smashed in.

Shortly before midnight a group of youths carrying a Puerto Rican flag tried to march on the East 104th Street police station, which is between Lexington and Third Avenues. They were turned back by the Tactical Police Force.

The police tried to avoid making arrests. They did seize a youth carrying a Puerto Rican flag in an abortive march on the East 104th Street police station. After midnight they seized a Puerto Rican accused of throwing a Molotov cocktail at a policeman.

Leading citizens of Puerto Rican birth came into the area and tried to calm the youths. They included Bronx Borough President Herman Badillo and José Torres, former world's light heavyweight boxing champion.

"They think the colored people got a lot, you know, by violence, and they want to do the same thing," Mr. Torres said of the youthful mobs.

By midnight the windows of almost every shop on Lexington Avenue between 102d and 103d Streets had been broken and crowds were busy looting. Garbage cans had been overturned and a pile of refuse was burning in the middle of the street.

But from stoops and doorways crowds still taunted the police. Shortly after midnight a crowd that had been herded by the police into a housing project at 1851 Third Avenue, at 102d Street, tried to break out into the street. A flying wedge of patrolmen, nightsticks flailing, drove them back inside.

One mob headed south on Third Avenue and surrounded an ABC-TV news car at 102d Street. John Parsons, a newsman, and his three-man camera crew abandoned the car and were pelted with bottles as they ran for cover. The car was overturned and set afire.

Firemen responding to the blaze were targets of bricks and

bottles. A few blocks north, two patrolmen crouched in the doorway of a dress shop and emptied their revolvers at roofs. They said they were being bombarded with bottles and Molotov cocktails.

For the third successive night mobs taunted the police. Nearly 2,000 Puerto Ricans were involved in a succession of melees. Bottles and bricks hurled by the mob injured at least one policeman.

Community leaders and anti-poverty workers tried in vain to persuade the crowds to disperse. They had arranged with the police for a decrease in the massive force that had been used to contain the demonstrations early Sunday and on Sunday night.

When the mob, largely youths, started gathering at Third Avenue and 109th Street shortly after 8 P.M., the police seemed to be making every effort to appease them.

They had already agreed, after a midafternoon meeting with Puerto Rican leaders, to help restore calm by not congregating, by keeping the sirens quiet on patrol cars, by not wearing helmets, by calling off the police helicopters that had buzzed the roofs, hunting for brick-throwers.

This was not enough. People in the street caught sight of policemen stationed on roofs and demanded that they get off. After a meeting of youth leaders and police officials, the sentinels were withdrawn.

Even this concession failed to satisfy the crowd. Some youths drew a chalk line across Third Avenue just above 110th Street and scrawled: "Puerto Rican border. Do not cross, flatfoot." Then they moved north of the "frontier" and taunted the police.

More than 100 residents had volunteered to go with the police and help cool crowds still resentful over the killing of a Puerto Rican by an off-duty policeman.

The slain man had been in a knife fight with another man early Sunday morning.

The agreements by the police were reached at a meeting of 40 residents with Inspector Stephen Valle, director of community relations for the Police Department, and the captains of the

23d and 25th Precincts. The meeting was held at the Youth Board offices, 2303 Second Avenue.

Earlier, Mayor Lindsay met for an hour with leaders of the Puerto Rican community and city officials to discuss the prevention of new disorders. There were about 40 community leaders present, and the officials included City Council President Frank D. O'Connor, Manhattan Borough President Percy E. Sutton, Police Commissioner Leary and Chief Inspector Garelik.

"I floated out my ideas and asked their opinion on them," said the Mayor, who had just returned from a tour of East Harlem.

"We discussed generally the short-range problems of East Harlem, the immediate problems on the streets and the steps we are taking."

He added that numerous suggestions were made by the Puerto Ricans, though he did not disclose what they were. But the demands placed before Inspector Valle at the East Harlem meeting yesterday afternoon were disclosed by Ted Velez, executive director of the East Harlem Tenants Council and Dedevlopment Corporation, an antipoverty agency.

These demands were as follows:

¶ Appointment of a Puerto Rican as a deputy police commissioner for community relations.

¶ Appointment of at least two professors to the Police Academy to "project and articulate some of the problems of the Puerto Rican community and of life in the ghetto."

¶ Appointment of a Puerto Rican as a precinct captain in East Harlem.

¶ A departmental investigation of "racial bigotry" among the police.

East Harlem leaders said that the police had cast racial slurs during the disturbances. An "open letter to the Police Department," widely distributed in the district yesterday, also complained of obscenities.

The letter said:

"Since Saturday, July 22, the residents of East Harlem have been subjected to unnecessary physical violence. It is disgraceful that New York's finest is

New York's obscenest. The language used by police assigned to the area was in itself a crime.

"We don't care what their personal prejudices are, but when on duty we demand respect. It is important that they realize that we are dealing with HUMAN BEINGS and as such must be treated with dignity. They must give respect in order to receive it."

Mayor Lindsay, who stayed up until 3:45 A.M. yesterday receiving reports at Gracie Mansion from his observers in East Harlem, was up again at 7 A.M. He toured the disturbed area for half an hour and found things "all swept up."

"I counted between 30 and 40 windows broken, mostly on Third Avenue, with one or two on Lexington Avenue," he said.

He insisted that the incidents constituted not a riot but a "disturbance," and remarked that there had been little looting.

Merchants whose store windows were broken were putting up plywood fronts yesterday. The looted stores were not all owned by absentee landlords. One was a Puerto Rican-owned record shop on Lexington Avenue, where a mob took some record-players. And a Puerto Rican butcher reported a window smashed. There was no pattern to the looting, the police said.

On the surface, "El Barrio," as the Spanish speaking people call their neighborhood, was quiet in the early evening. But Councilman Robert A. Low, after a late-afternoon walking tour, said he "found the situation very tense."

Police in East Harlem Get 10,000 Sandwiches

The Patrolmen's Benevolent Association furnished 10,000 sandwiches and 200 gallons of coffee last night for policemen on emergency duty in East Harlem.

A police van with an on-duty driver was supplied by the city to take the sandwiches and coffee to the policemen in the streets of the troubled area.

Harlem Riot Over-rated, Says Lindsay

NEW YORK (AP) — Mayor John V. Lindsay said Tuesday that disorders which caused two deaths in Spanish Harlem have been vastly exaggerated.

He told a news conference the latest outbreak on Monday night involved only 200 Puerto Rican youths, many of whom "had too much beer." It was the third straight night of disorders, and the worst. For the first time the disorders leaped the Harlem River into the South Bronx.

A report that 2,000 youths had rampaged through the tenement-lined streets of the Puerto Rican district in northeast Manhattan was described by Lindsay as a "vast exaggeration."

"There was nothing of youths rampaging in East Harlem," the mayor said.

Died of Gunshot

The two who were killed were Emma Haddock, 44, a leader in the community, and a 16-year-old Puerto Rican boy. A medical examiner said both died of gunshot wounds.

Mrs. Haddock, a member of the community council and active in anti-narcotics work there, was hit between the eyes by a ricocheting bullet as she watched the disturbances in the street from her apartment window.

"As far as one person actually doing anything to help the community, she was it," one policeman said of Mrs. Haddock.

Police first reported the boy had died of a broken neck, apparently in a fall from a rooftop. However, several persons

challenged the police version and said they had seen the boy shot by a patrolman.

The chief medical examiner, Dr. Milton Helpert, said the boy had "a very straight-forward gunshot wound."

Many Injured

Dozens of injuries were reported, including six policemen — at least one with a gunshot wound.

Mayor Lindsay toured the area again and when newsmen asked him how he would classify the disturbance, he replied:

"I will not engage in semantics. There was breakage of windows — but relatively no looting and the police acted with great restraint throughout."

A lot of firecracker explosions were mistaken for gunshots, the mayor said. But he said the police are "assessing" the extent of sniper fire.

Asked if he thought outside agitators were involved, Lindsay said that might be true in some cities.

"But the basic reason is unrest brought about by years and years of neglect, poverty and decay," he said.

"You do not have a sickness of this kind unless there is a virus and the chief virus is deterioration and decay, closed doors, discrimination and a feeling of hopelessness."

"And we will not, under any circumstances, let up on our efforts to see that the entire city is involved in this and to bring to our city stable conditions."

Will the Riots Hurt Municipal Bond Sales?



Harry McDowell, Newark's Director of Finance, assessing his city from atop the Prudential Insurance Company's headquarters. Mr. McDowell must judge the effects of last month's racial riots upon Newark's economic structure.

By JOHN H. ALLAN

A municipal bond salesman, making his customary series of phone calls to customers last week, ran into a new kind of resistance.

"I won't buy any bonds of a city that's had a riot," an institutional investor told him.

The salesman had just offered him bonds of San Francisco and Milwaukee.

The investor then made a revealing decision:

He bought the San Francisco bonds but refused to buy the Milwaukee bonds.

Obviously, the investor—a portfolio manager for an investment fund—was worried about the impact of the riot that recently rocked Wisconsin's largest city. Still fresh in his mind was the fact that it was only last Tuesday that the last of some 4,800 National Guard troops had been pulled out of the metropolitan area, after a toll of four dead, 101 wounded and 958 arrested.

San Francisco Battle

However, in accepting San Francisco's bonds and rejecting Milwaukee's, the investor demonstrated not only his short memory but also how widespread urban riots and disorder have become in the last four years.

Last September 29, the lead story in The New York Times began: "Rioting bands of young Negroes swept into the Hunter's Point area of southeastern San Francisco tonight, battling the police with rocks and clubs. Some fired pistols."

Harry McDowell, finance editor of Newark, N. J., pointed up the problem last week when he was asked if the mid-July riots in his city would cripple its credit. Riots have broken out in too many widespread areas, he replied, to hurt any one city. The problem is nationwide, he said.

Just how much the urban riots will cost cities in terms of higher interest

Continued on Page 13, Col. 4

Continued from Page 1

charges on bond sales remains to be seen, for cities involved haven't yet had new bond issues for sale.

Detroit, however, applied to the Michigan Municipal Finance Commission last Thursday to sell \$35.22-million of bonds Sept. 266 for schools and other purposes.

Tax-exempt bond underwriters were quick to predict that Detroit, because of the riot last month that resulted in 42 deaths and 386 injured, would have to pay higher interest costs than it would have had to pay if the disorder had not occurred.

'It Will Depend . . .'

Fred Murphy, director of Detroit's debt management department, disagreed.

"I would say it will depend on what happens between now and the bond sale," he said. The promise of Federal or state aid or other action, he indicated, could offset the impact of the riots in the minds of underwriters and investors.

"I think it can't help but make a difference," an investment banker said, talking about Detroit's proposed sale. "But what I think, too," he went on, "is that lots of cities have the problem and sophisticated investors will buy the bonds."

Newark's Mr. McDowell made the same point. "I don't sell the big cities short," he said. "How could the nation get along without them?"

The municipal bond market for several years has become sophisticated about the problems of urban areas.

In recent years, the major bond-rating services have downgraded the bonds of many cities, often partly because of the urban problems. Ghettoes are not viewed as good risks.

Bonds Downgraded

New York, which had a serious riot in Harlem in 1964 and another one this year in East Harlem, had its bond rating downgraded to Baa from A. Detroit's bond were downgraded the same way, well before this year's riot.

Boston, which had a riot in June, had its bond rating changed to Baa from A.

Cleveland, the scene of 1966's most serious riot, was downgraded to A from Aa.

Cincinnati, a triple-A city for years, is now double-A; it was the scene in late June of a riot with one fatality.

The rating services say they try to view a city's bonds strictly on their investment outlook.

On April 10, when Moody's Investors Service reduced the rating of the bonds of Detroit and the city school district, it stated: "Urban renewal programs, inaugurated in 1946 cannot lay claim to either solving Detroit's problems or reversing the trends of shrinking ratables and population."

But looking at cities strictly on their current investment merit fails to answer many questions that inevitably face investors and underwriters.

The Rat Control Bill

James Reilly, a partner of

Goodbody & Co., the brokerage house, came back from vacation last week and put out an edition of his weekly letter that looked directly at some of these questions.

Mr. Reilly, one of the most thoughtful and outspoken men in Wall Street's municipal bond community, put it this way:

"We have been one of those who has worried out loud about the cities of this nation. When it happened we were appalled at the lawlessness and disorder."

The battle of the cities in the United States is just as important as the war in Vietnam, the investment banker continued.

"The refusal of officials, especially Congressmen, to believe that the problems of the cities are real has been almost tragic," he declared, and the defeat of the rat control bill "will probably rank in history with the mistakes of all time."

The effect of the riots on the credit markets "will be very interesting," Mr. Reilly said. The country faces another war and the cost of conducting it must be considered, he reasoned. "We have been talking about reducing domestic expenditures to offset Vietnam, but we wonder whether we can reduce these expenditures after what we have seen in the past few weeks."

And he concluded: "No one wants to reward violence, but who is to say that we have not been given a message which we must either heed or ignore. In any event, we will reap the consequences. It is our opinion that the money markets will have to find room for extra expenditures."

A Puerto Rican Describes A Nightmare Night In 'Mi Barrio'

By PIRI THOMAS

Americans, we were deeply concerned with the hell that has been breaking out across this great land.

That night, after chapel, I showed the youngsters a film called "Petey and Johnny," produced by Time-Life and Bob Drew Associates and shot on location in Spanish Harlem. It showed something of life in the ghetto, its violence, its street gangs, and the work I had done as a street worker with several of the toughest gangs.

SUNDAY night and Monday morning I purposely did not read any newspaper or listen to the radio. Monday afternoon I had to return to Spanish Harlem to give my weekly class as "author in residence" at the East Harlem Protestant Parish. At the railroad station in Lancaster, I picked up a newspaper and felt my skin grow cold and every damn hair on my body literally stand on end. "My God, it's hit my Barrio. My people are rioting! No lo creo" ("I don't believe it"). But there it was, black on white, Puerto Ricans rioting in El Barrio—the District—Spanish Harlem.

I HAD left Spanish Harlem early Sunday, July 23, for Lancaster, Pa., to give a seminar and class in creative writing for underprivileged teen-agers at Franklin and Marshall College. As I rode on the train, I was digging a Life magazine that I had bought. I guess I must have made a face at the stories describing the rioting in Newark. I decided to "turn off" all this bad news and put my mind to what I was going to talk about to these kids—like a sense of their being able to create beauty instead of ugliness and for them to be able to develop their minds for a sense of harmony instead of disorder.

I arrived in Lancaster and was met at the train by Vinie Burrows, a beautiful and talented Negro actress, who is a drama director at Franklin and Marshall, and her husband, Dean, a community worker who had lived through the Newark nightmare. We chatted happily and yet in our minds and hearts, as in those of most

PIRI THOMAS wrote the critically acclaimed autobiography, "Down These Mean Streets."

It was now 3 o'clock in the afternoon and I was still in Lancaster. The train was late in coming, adding to my sense of frustration. I called Fay Edwards at the East Harlem Protestant Parish and she said the youngsters in the creative writing class had been told to stay at home that night since big trouble was expected. I didn't know what I was going to do in Harlem to help call off the hell that it was going through. I just knew that I had to be there.

I arrived in New York and immediately called up some of my boys who work with different antipoverty agencies. "Caramba, man," I said. "What the hell's happened?"

"Some cats decided to call it on," was the reply. "Come on down. You ain't going to stop it but come on down anyway."

"Man, how bad is it?"

"Baby, they threw bottles at Herman Badillo. They wouldn't let José 'Chewee' Torres talk, not to mention the rest of the community leaders. They even turned their backs on a priest."

I made it to El Barrio about 8 o'clock that night. As I walked from 103d Street to 125th Street and

Third Avenue, I couldn't help thinking as I looked at broken windows, broken stores and broken bottles, what kind of a misunderstanding tornado had hit my Barrio. I walked slowly up and down the streets, 110th Street, 112th Street, 118th Street. I stopped here and there to talk or wave a greeting in reply to a friendly "Como ésta, Piri? or "How's it going, baby?"

Every which where there was a hell of a feeling in the air, like *El Diablo* was just waiting for nighttime to fall so he could light up the scene. I saw the young cats making little knots of themselves on street corners, in the middle of the block, some playing cards on stoops, others watching domino games in front of bodegas. I heard the soft wail of a Puerto Rican bolero from an apartment facing the street which was lost a block later by the wild swinging sounds of some Latin jazz, something like a boogaloo.

I met Chino and said, "Fill me in, baby. *Qué pasó y como pasó?*" ("What happened and how did it happen?") As we sat on the stoop, this young Puerto Rican sort of smiled, a kind of sad, resigned smile and shook his head from side to side. His mouth took on an ugly shape. "It's on," he said. "Like the word is out. *Un policía* shot and really wasted one of us Puerto Ricans." I said, "Yeah, baby, but I heard the cat had a blade and was trying to mess up that cop."

"Whatever it is," he said.

"Like we don't like it. Maybe the cat had it coming to him and maybe not. But a whole lot of us have been thinking of all the *inocentes* that didn't deserve it but got it anyway in the past."

I DECIDED not to dig into my brother's heart any more because I could sense his growing tension and the wailing anger in his dark eyes. I left him, running his fingers through his thick black hair. I met another friend on the street and he told me of a meeting that was to take place at the 23d Precinct with Capt. Solomon Gross and Puerto Rican community leaders.

I walked into the precinct and introduced myself. There were several community leaders there. I shook hands with them and sat and listened to the conversation, particularly watching Captain Gross, a giant of a man who looked very, very tired, yet was employing everything in his power to keep another hell from breaking loose tonight.

I heard his voice planning how to get all the ministers, nuns and priests from every area of Spanish Harlem to reason with my people. For he, as well as all of us present, knew that the small hard core of youngsters who were raising this storm of protest because of past memories of isolated police brutality, would not or could not differentiate between *un policía bueno* or *un policía malo*. In their mood, anyone with a blue uniform, a badge and a helmet was *el enemigo*, es-

pecially the ones that had *el helmet blanco*, the white helmet of the Tactical Patrol Force.

A little later, Deputy Commissioner of Community Relations Theresa Melchionne, a warm, vital person, spoke in a calm voice and I could not help admire the cool way she was handling her role. I called up several ministers that I knew and on my way out, I ran into Willie, a Puerto Rican policeman who grew up with me on 104th Street. We shook hands and for some minutes in the middle of all this tension, reminisced about the old days and our *amigos*, the few who made it and the many who never had a running start.

I was called back into the precinct and given an arm band so in case I would be out in the middle trying to calm my people down, I would be distinguished by the arm band as not a participant in the expected trouble. I took the arm band, walked out, and very gently folded it into four parts, tucking it into my back pocket, and thought I will do it, the trying to make peace as part of my people, not with an arm band, for that will only set them apart from me and my words like a Grand Canyon.

As I stood on the steps of the 23d Precinct, Willie, who had changed into civilian clothes, passed by me. "Where are you going?" I asked. "*Ven conmigo*" ("Come with me"). I said, "What's happening?" "I'm trying to get all the priests, nuns and ministers to-

gether so we could have a meeting. Maybe we can hold this damn thing down."

"Thanks, Willie," I said, "but I'm going to move in and out to see what I can do with individuals."

"Okay, Piri, take care of yourself."

"Okay, swinging, you, too."

I watched the smile on his face and dug his words up to me. "*Cojelo suave*" ("Take it smooth"). I waved my hand, throwing him the same feeling. I looked to my side and saw Eddie Suarez, a young Puerto Rican who has done great work in the past with drug addicts and who is now working with Metro North, a relocation program headed by the Rev. Norman Eddy.

Eddie said, "I heard there is a meeting over here of community leaders." "No, it's just gonna be for the nuns, priests and pastors." Eddie went in to see Captain Gross to check it out and then came out and told a group of men and women who had been with him that the meeting was only for the clergy.

"Where you headed, Piri?" "I'm gonna cruise and see what's shaking," I answered.

WE walked off together up to Third Avenue and it was already starting to happen. Everywhere we looked were policemen. I saw a bottle thrown out of a window. It looked like a star and when it hit the street, it made a long path of bright yellow fire, a Molotov cocktail. Then I saw another, and another, and intermingling with its bright light were defined screams and crystal sounds of what seemed to be thousands of bottles being smashed in. I looked up at long Third Avenue toward 114th Street and saw a large group of youngsters marching toward us.

Two of the young people were holding a Puerto Rican flag. At their side marched a young girl, at their rear were youngsters throwing bottles or whatever they could.

It struck me that it was not a race riot but ghetto kids letting off steam from a sense of frustration at their everyday life of poverty and no way out in sight. I heard a voice calling my name. I turned around to see Ted Velez of the East Harlem Tenants Council, José Torro of the arts and crafts poverty program called ASPIRA, and Arnold Segarra from Community Development Project. I said, "We've got to stop this." Ted Velez's face was sweated and he replied, "All we can do is try. You know, Piri, they said they were going to kill me."

Those in the front lines turned around to scream to those behind them, "Don't throw no more bottles." Most stopped except for a few whose pent-up feeling of frustration and past memories of social injustice made them deaf and blind. I believe they threw bottles in sheer anger, not at human beings before them, but at their sense of hopelessness of a long future living in a ghetto and at the discrimination by a few who

abuse the authority placed in their hands as an outlet for their own personal prejudices.

They did not advance but rather stood yelling and screaming at no one in particular, yet to everyone within the range of their anger and beyond. I heard one kid screaming, "Why don't they get bulldozers and tear these slums down?"

Two nuns, dressed in white, approached me. With them was a young man. The youngest nun asked me, "Are you Piri Thomas?" I said, "Yes, sister." She said, "We've come down here to help in any way we can. Perhaps the love of Christ can do something." I heard someone yelling: "They don't only want us to live in these slums. They want us to keep los ratones [rats], too." if Christ Himself was crucified for trying to bring beauty and harmony into the world, what could these two young nuns do. But hell, I thought, the only thing anyone can do is try, for trying beats a blank.

I looked over the shoulder of the nuns and saw the running of the crowds in and out of the blocks and blocks beyond, and each time they came back on Third Avenue, more were added. Just then, more Molotov cocktails were thrown out of windows and



IN NEW YORK—A casualty of the July 23-24 disorders in Spanish Harlem—El Barrio ("the District") to New York's 750,000 Puerto Ricans.

the sounds of smashing bottles were like weird sounds of a street symphony. It reminded me of when, as a young boy, I had read Dante's description of the Inferno.

A package of lit firecrackers hung together on one string was thrown from a rooftop and it sounded like many guns or perhaps a machine gun opening up. I turned around and saw panic begin to grow. People were running and the two young nuns with me panicked also, because you see, to get scared is part of being a human being too. I grabbed each by an arm and told them not to panic, just to get down and squat behind a car.

THE youngsters were surging forward again. I ran into Army Segarra and we threw our arms around each other. He said, "Piri, man, I'm glad you're here, baby." I said, "Where else could I be, baby?" And in the midst of all this confusion, my mind could not help going back to when Army was a young boy, maybe 16 or 17, a gang leader, a tremendous basketball player, who having won a college scholarship, was not very much interested in it, and how I kept talking to him how important it would be, not only for him but for his people, if he would go and prepare himself, since he is a natural-born leader and, with education, he would be a thousand times more effective.

And this year, while I was walking past the East Harlem Tenants Council, a voice called out to me. It was Army Segarra and he told me, "I graduated from Paul Smith's College. I got a degree."

I heard what in the distance were shots. You can tell bullets from firecrackers. One has a sound just to make noise and the other a sound that can kill. People were running all over the place. I found myself running with them, talking to one angry

kid, his arms carrying 10 bottles. I tried to talk to the crowd. Army said, "It's no good, Piri." We walked back about three or four blocks toward 104th Street. A policeman was going to stop me and I said, "My name is Piri Thomas. I'm trying to help." "Yes, I know. I saw you on the Alan Burke Show. Is he really as mean as all that?" I had to smile because in the midst of all this anger, a young policeman and a Puerto Rican were having a bit of restful humor.

Eddie Suarez, Army Segarra and myself walked over to 110th Street, and right next to the library where I used to go as a kid to find an escape from poverty by reading all kinds of books, another little bit of hell broke out. Bottles were being thrown off the roof, some empty and some with soda. Eddie and I were making our way to the corner of Third Avenue when from around the corner, a policeman appeared and said, "Get back."

Eddie and I kept walking toward him and I opened my mouth to identify myself, but the policeman in a very quiet and tired voice, firmly repeated, "I said get back." Eddie and I looked at each other, nodded and went back.

Just then it looked as if half of the candy stores in Spanish Harlem were throwing all their soda bottles down at us. We ducked into a hallway and there I ran into Bobby DeLeon from M.E.N.D. (Massive Economic Neighborhood Development). We sort of smiled at each other and talked small talk, trying to make believe that all this was not happening. But we both knew it was for real.

I heard shots, or was it fire-

"It was as if half the candy stores were throwing all their soda bottles at us"

crackers? By this time, nobody knew for sure which was which. I looked around for Army Segarra but he was gone. I said to Bobby, "Cojelo suave," and he said, "You going out there, you take it easy, baby." "Okay, my brother," I answered. An hour or so later, I heard that Army had been hit with a bottle. Thank God, it was only a glancing blow. He was released from the hospital, a little shook-up, a patch on the back of his head, but still in there among the people trying like all of us to bring a sanity to a few who were growing more insane with each passing moment.

There was a rumor out that a woman had been shot and every which way you turned, there were kids running back and forth, back and forth, like a centipede, only with a built-in jet motor. It seemed to come from everywhere and go out of nowhere. Some of them had bandaged heads.

I FOUND myself on Lexington Avenue and 108th Street and there was a young policeman talking to six or seven Puerto Ricans and two Negro kids. I heard his words. It was like a brother talking to his little brothers. I had to smile. I looked at him and sort of crinkled my nose up, and said in my heart, "Caramba, thank God, for policia like you."

There were other rumors running like gasoline set afire on water. "The cops killed six cats." "Man, they're breaking heads left and right." But those of us in the know knew that these were agitators. I heard voices yelling out to all those hundreds of running feet, "Keep it hot, baby, keep it hot."

On 105th Street, in one of the big department stores, I saw two young Puerto Ricans smash all the front windows in, making no attempt to loot, but rather, methodically, with sticks in their hands that were longer by three feet than the policeman's night stick, smash with all their fury the heads of the mannequins and then stand inside the store and look out at the crowd, almost as if to say, "World, we are not mannequins, we are human beings."

I had been trying to reason with three or four of the most militant ones near 119th Street and Third Avenue. That must have been half an hour ago or was it a year ago? Time and violence have no essence of minutes, hours, or days. It must have been 11 or 12 o'clock. I remember my having called the Mayor's office as soon as I had got in from Lancaster to find out what was happening from their point of view and to offer my services. Then I remembered the rumors that started about a quarter to 10 that Mayor Lindsay had promised to come to El Barrio at 10 o'clock that night. As the time grew nearer, ugly words began to pour out of kids that were high on beer, spurred on by others that had no other motive except blind hate, helped along by others who were in this to get what they could by looting. "If the Mayor don't get here by 10 o'clock, it's on."

Later, I found out that the Mayor didn't even know he was supposed to come. He had all of his top aides there at the scene while he was buried up to his neck in a mountain of paper work establishing a plan along with community leaders to bring peace to El Barrio, whose people are not only most productive but the most gentle of people.

IT was a living nightmare as I look back on it now, underscored by my sheer amaze-

ment as I ducked bottles thrown at me by my own people. I have lived a life full of violence and yet like so many of us who have lived such a life, I can still be amazed any time I see violence and always wonder why it has to be. That night brought back to mind the Harlem, Bedford-Stuyvesant and Paterson riots in 1964 which I had filmed as a freelance cameraman.

I understand that a human being blinded by injustice and by poverty that surrounds him

“We must get to know each other or we shall be just an experiment that was put on earth and failed.”

works his rage out not by reasoning but by instincts.

TWO weeks ago, I was invited to testify before the Senate subcommittee considering a bill to set up bilingual education programs. Senator Kennedy, who had invited me to testify, asked me what would I do if I had the power.

I say it here not verbatim, but the gist of it was this: If I had the power, all the races would be as one, and all of us would speak one tongue. The cause of hate and fear would turn to one of love and all the world with my Harlem would turn to helping each other to rise above the ignorance of the mind, where black man, white man, yellow man, red man, brown man, multicolored man, any-colored man, can clasp hands one on top of the other in an ever swinging handclasp of harmony, understanding, and a sense of brotherhood.

Mi Barrio, mi gente, my people, we have given this country, our country, our respect, our hands, our labor, our talents, and we are proud to be Americans and proud to honor our Puerto Rico.

SINCE time immemorial, man has tried wars and the only thing he has ever accomplished is blood baths. It is time now for us all to sit down and discuss for a better us, for a better Barrio, for a better America, and even beyond, for a better world. We must get to know each other or we shall be just an experiment that was put on earth and became a failure.

Americans, stop your hate among yourselves or, by God, you will convert this great land of ours into a holocaust.

We in the ghetto do not want charity, but a chance to have the sun light up a place that is dark. ■

ROMNEY IN TOUR OF HARLEM AREAS

He Calls Conditions Worse
Than Those in Detroit

By THOMAS P. RONAN

Gov. George Romney of Michigan said after a four-hour tour of Harlem yesterday that conditions there were worse "physically" than in the riot-torn areas of Detroit.

The Detroit areas were "not too bad physically," he added. He said that while they suffered from congestion, they did not have the high-rise apartment buildings of the kind he saw in Harlem.

The Governor, who was winding up a two-day tour of New York's ghetto areas, said that because of the brevity of his visit he would not compare the relative merits of community-relations programs here and in Detroit.

He said that he had found some good ones here, but that there also were good programs of this type in Detroit and some New York did not have.

Mr. Romney had said earlier there was no way to account for the fact that there was serious rioting in Detroit this summer but not in New York. He noted that in 1964 there was rioting here but none in the Michigan city.

The Governor, who is considered a leading contender for the Republican Presidential nomination, although he has not announced his candidacy, attracted no crowds and little attention during his fast-moving tour of Harlem.

One reason was the occasional showers that kept many

Harlem residents indoors. Another was that he traveled mostly by auto and did little walking.

There had been rumors that Harlem militants would try to harass him, but there were no incidents. When Mr. Romney paused to shake hands or to chat with passersby, he was greeted in friendly fashion, but many along the way did not recognize him.

Mr. Romney's visit to New York was part of a 19-day survey he is making of 12 cities to appraise the country's urban problems and to get ideas on how to combat Michigan's.

Mr. Romney left the Roosevelt Hotel shortly after 8:30 A.M. and made his first stop at the Kenwood Peters furniture store, 144 West 125th Street, where he met for 40 minutes with Kenneth Sherwood, the owner, and a dozen other Negro businessmen.

He told them he was convinced Negroes could succeed in business and finance and that they should be given management training and financial help to enable them to do so.

During a one-block walk along 116th Street, from Park Avenue to Lexington, he was joined by 25-year-old Arnie Segura, a Puerto Rican who heads the East Harlem Youth Council of the Mayor's Summer Task Force.

During the walk and at the council's headquarters in a store at 2170 Second Avenue, near 112th Street, Mr. Segura explained that it was trying to get jobs for local youths, improve housing conditions and clean up the streets.

Mr. Romney also visited Youth Development, Inc., at 2110 Second Avenue, near 108th Street, and the police station at 177 East 104th Street, where he discussed police efforts to improve community relations.



Ted Cowell

Youngsters burning trash on 105th Street, near First Avenue, in East Harlem last night. Hundreds of small garbage fires were set there, and in other parts of city, in wake of sanitation strike.

Numerous Garbage Blazes Give Firemen One of 'Busiest Nights'

Hundreds of small garbage fires throughout the five boroughs and two two-alarm blazes in vacant buildings in the South Bronx kept fire companies dashing from one area to another last night in what a department spokesman described as "one of the busiest nights in anybody's memory."

The streets of East Harlem resembled one huge incinerator with fires on nearly every block from 96th to 125th street between First and Third Avenues.

A Brooklyn dispatcher reported at least 125 small fires "in every neighborhood."

In the Bronx, 17 additional companies were brought in to handle hundreds of garbage fires and two-alarm fires at 1051 Simpson Street and 1030 Kely Street.

In Staten Island, blazes at two garbage dumps, a Piel's brewery at Court and Boyd Streets and a barge carrying polyurethane forced the borough to request five additional companies from Brooklyn — five minutes after two Staten Island companies had been sent up to the Bronx.

"I've been here six years and it's the busiest night I've ever

seen," said Bronx Dispatcher Joseph Caraccio. "We're thrown away at least 100 rubbish fires," the dispatcher added, meaning that fire companies had been unable to respond to them.

In East Harlem, most of the fires were set by young men in their 20's, who emptied garbage into the streets and vacant lots, set he refuse ablaze, and then threw firecrackers and cherry bombs into them, adding to the confusion.

"If we're going to burn, let the whole city burn," said a young man at 103d Street and Lexington Avenue, declining to identify himself.

Deputy Inspector Robert Luhrs, commanding officer of the 25th Precinct, said:

"I wouldn't characterize the mood of the crowd as ugly. They're basically just having a good time."

The efforts of the precinct's normal complement of 34 men were supplemented by 42 men from the Tactical Patrol Unit, who were sent to the area in an effort to keep at least the avenues clear to permit traffic to pass.

"We can't let the people take over the streets," said

Inspector Luhrs.

Many of the small fires in East Harlem, like those in the Bronx, went unattended by the Fire Department. In several locations, residents tried to put them out themselves, with buckets of water drawn from open fire hydrants.

Police and fire officials reported scattered incidents of rock- and bottle-throwing at officers. At 116th Street and Third Avenue, Police Officer Robert Glickstein was hit by a bottle shortly after 10:30 P.M. and was treated at Metropolitan Hospital.

A spokesman for the Fire Department reported dozens of firemen calling in sick after fighting the blazes, but he said he was unable to provide precise figures early today.

Huge clouds of smoke hung over much of East Harlem, and police officers appeared resigned to the fact that their numbers were insufficient to cover every blaze.

"Every time we cover one another one breaks out somewhere," said the desk officer at the 23d Precinct Station house. "They're happening one after another."

Mayor's Neighbors Pelt Noisy Picketing Policemen

By PRANAY GUPTA

Nearly 1,000 off-duty police officers, for the second day, noisily demonstrated early this morning in front of Gracie Mansion, angering neighborhood residents who pelted them with bottles and tomatoes.

At least one demonstrator was hospitalized with a head injury.

The demonstrators, who gathered in front of Mayor Beame's official residence to register what they said was their rising frustration over new work schedules and deferred raises, began their rally at about 12:30 A.M.

At first there were only a dozen pickets who carried placards that said uncomplimentary things about Mr. Beame. As they marched in a driving rain, they appeared greatly outnumbered by uniformed patrolmen who watched warily.

March on East End Avenue

But by 1:15 A.M., the pickets' group had swelled to nearly 1,000 and, as the protesters had done early yesterday, marched south on East End Avenue.

Rattling garbage cans, loudly blowing on whistles, shaking their fists in obscene gestures and shouting slogans, the demonstrators marched west on 86th Street to Park Avenue, then north on the avenue to 88th Street and back to East End Avenue and the Mayor's mansion.

A spokesman for the Patrolmen's Benevolent Association, said that his organization had not sponsored this morning's demonstration or the one early yesterday. However, numerous leaders of both events identified themselves to reporters as P.B.A. delegates.

As they marched, residents of buildings on the avenue yelled at them to be quiet. But the residents' remarks were countered by loud jeering and the setting off of firecrackers by the picketing demonstrators.

Uniformed police officials watching the proceedings, who were asked about the legality of the marching and the use of firecrackers, declined to respond. At least two of them shrugged their shoulders and smiled.

"Who's going to enforce the law?" another uniformed patrolman said.

However, the demonstrators were clearly surprised when the verbal admonitions of residents were translated into bottles and tomatoes.

One bottle, which appeared to have been tossed from 180 East End Avenue, landed squarely on the forehead of a demonstrator. He fell to the ground, blood trickling from his head.

He was immediately carried to a patrol car and taken to Metropolitan Hospital. "We tried to demonstrate peacefully and what we get is bottles on our head," said Patrick Burns, a delegate of the Patrolmen's Benevolent Association, who acted as spokesman for the demonstrators.

Soon after the injured policeman—whose identity was not immediately disclosed—was taken to the hospital, a police squad brought out a searchlight and flashed it on No. 180, scanning the facade

of the building in an effort to detect bottle-throwers.

"This is exactly the sort of behavior that we would never expect from our policemen," said Edith Fisher, a resident of 180 East End Avenue. "To demonstrate two days in a row is outrageous and an invasion of our civil liberties."

Residents just across East End Avenue from Gracie Mansion say they can recall dozens of demonstrations, but yesterday they agreed angrily that a rally early Sunday by more than 1,500 off-duty police officers was the noisiest and most unruly in memory.

That rally started at about 12:30 A.M. and lasted for three hours.

The rally disrupted traffic on the Franklin D. Roosevelt Drive and dis-



The New York Times

Edith Fisher, who lives across from Gracie Mansion, said police officers on duty did nothing when residents complained about unruly demonstration by off-duty officers.

turbed the sleep not only of area residents but also of patients at Doctors Hospital on East End Avenue and 87th Street.

"These policemen marched without a permit, and they did everything for which they'd normally arrest others," said Mrs. Fisher.

Anger on Both Sides

Spokesmen for the picketing policemen offered no apologies yesterday to neighborhood residents for the disturbances associated with the rally. And, indeed, the anger of the residents appeared to be matched by that of the police officers themselves.

"Tension is very high among the men right now," said Officer James Cullen of the 23d Precinct. "This picketing started out in a jovial mood. Now there are no smiles among us."

The picketing by off-duty police officers began last Friday at nearly all of New York City's 73 station houses. On Saturday the policemen extended their demonstrations to Gracie Mansion and to the Queens home of Police Commissioner Michael J. Codd.

And yesterday they once again paraded on East End Avenue, although the turnout of pickets in front of precinct houses seemed lighter.

While the policemen picketed, representatives of the P.B.A. negotiated with city officials on new work schedules under which police officers could lose up to 10 off-days a year. The proposed schedule has been bitterly criticized by policemen and yesterday, in front of Gracie Mansion, several pickets had their wives and children along to support their contention that the schedules would adversely affect their family life.

Wife Protests Work Schedule

"I already don't get to see my husband much—can you imagine what will happen under the new schedule?" Darlene Maloney, whose husband, Bob, is a patrolman, asked bitterly. The proposed work schedule is supposed to go into effect next Sunday.

The negotiations yesterday also involved the question of a 6 percent deferred raise that the P.B.A. is seeking. The Beame administration, which was represented in yesterday's two-and-a-half hour session at an undisclosed location by the First Deputy Mayor, John E. Zuccotti, has maintained that it will grant a 6 percent wage increase the moment the P.B.A. drops a lawsuit to win such an increase retroactively.

Both city officials and representatives of the P.B.A. reported "some progress" in the talks in a joint statement last night. Further negotiations were scheduled for today.

But the statement of "some progress" did not appear to mollify the picketing policemen last night.

"The city wants to squeeze the breath out of us," Officer Cullen said.

Among those who expressed concern over the early-morning rally was Peter Albert, night manager at Doctors Hospital.

"It was bedlam, just bedlam," he said. "The patients complained to the nurses all night. These cops honked horns, they yelled obscenities and they blew whistles. And the uniformed cops just watched everything and did nothing."

A Grim Game of Cat and Mouse on Tour of East Harlem

By ERIC PACE

"They're grabbing anything now," Police Officer John Klink growled as his patrol-car partner, Officer Robert Dalia, gunned their car along the south sidewalk on 106th Street in East Harlem early yesterday morning, scattering scores of looters and onlookers.

A piece of debris slammed into the windshield, making a circle of cracks. Officer Dalia swore, but kept his foot on the gas pedal. "A lucky shot," he told a reporter in the back seat.

Hour after hour, Officers Dalia and Klink and other men of the 23d Precinct played a dangerous, high-speed game of cat and mouse with the looters who surged through the poor neighborhood last night smashing and stripping stores.

More than 20 police officers were injured in the precinct, and more than 70 persons were arrested, the police reported. Rioters bombarded police cars and foot patrolmen with bottles and stones, trying to turn them away.

The police said they had no information about injuries to civilians in the neighborhood—either to looters or to the few shopkeepers on hand.

"Throwing bricks at the cops—that's a normal occurrence," one strapping detective said at the station house, at 164 East 102d Street, which was littered with new bicycles and other loot that the police picked up where it had been dropped in the street. The drivers of some patrol cars mounted what the police called "sweeps" of disordered streets, driving two abreast at relatively slow speeds while barking over loudspeakers: "Off the street," and "Clear the streets, you'll be locked up."

Troublemakers, some of them evidently drunk on stolen liquor, answered with shouts, whoops and obscenities. One—but only one—policeman was heard shouting, "Kill!"

Firecrackers went off through the night and sometimes it was unclear whether these were shots, but there were reports of shooting.

As an extra precaution, some patrol

shouts, whoops and obscenities. One—but only one—policeman was heard shouting, "Kill!"

Firecrackers went off through the night and sometimes it was unclear whether these were shots, but there were reports of shooting.

As an extra precaution, some patrol cars contained four riot-helmeted policemen—instead of the usual crew of two—and some policemen rolled their windows down an inch or so; this, they said, reduced the odds of their being shattered if a brick hit them.

Patrol cars were repeatedly stopped by flat tires as they crunched over tin cans, broken bottles and bits of glass littering the streets, and sidewalks that were eerily lit by police spotlights, fires in trash cans and candles flickering in shopfronts here and there.

Both looters and policemen sometimes grimly hefted baseball bats—evidently taken from a looted sporting goods store—but occasionally there were amiable exchanges between the two.

"Hey, where'd you get that?" one prowling car driver asked a wiry young man carrying what seemed to be a large factory carton of hi-fi gear.

"I found that in the street, man," the man replied.

"That don't make it right," the police officer replied, but he drove off without making an arrest, because he said, he had not seen the carton actually being taken from a store.

Other exchanges were grimmer. A bakery-store owner, Tony Ragona, 50 years old, sat in a chair outside his bakery at 109th Street and Second Avenue and told an interviewer, "This store is okay because I stayed here all night with my .32-caliber pistol and my attack dog. These people, they were passing by all night looking at my ovens—I got stuff in them—but I showed them my pistol and I told them, 'You come into my place, I shoot you.' That was enough."



The New York Times

STREET SCENE: 100th Street between First and Second Avenues around midnight Saturday. The block has the reputation of being outstanding for its juvenile delinquency.



***The policeman inhabits an authoritarian world
and confronts a lawless, anarchic one***